



**PUBLIC**

|   |  |
|---|--|
|   | <b>AGENDA v.5</b><br>Held on Thursday 3 December<br>Location: Helen Smith Community Meeting Room,<br>Pātaka, Cnr Norrie & Parumoana streets, Porirua<br>Zoom link: <b>889 4061 3779</b><br>Time: 9am |
|   | <b>MEETING</b>   |

|   | Item  | Action          | Presenter   | Min | Time    | Pg |
|---|---|-----------------|---|-----|---------|----|
| <b>1</b>                                | <b>PROCEDURAL BUSINESS</b>  |                 |   |     |         |    |
| 1.1                                     | <a href="#">Karakia</a>   |                 | All members   |     |         |    |
| 1.2                                     | Apologies   | <b>ACCEPT</b>   | Chair   |     |         |    |
| 1.3                                     | Public Participation<br>- Presentation of petition to Board   | <b>VERBAL</b>   | Public  |     |         |    |
| 1.4                                     | Continuous Disclosure<br>1.4.1 <a href="#">Combined Board Interest Register</a><br>1.4.2 <a href="#">Combined ELT Interest Register</a> | <b>ACCEPT</b>   | Chair   | 15  | 9:00am  |    |
| 1.5                                     | <a href="#">Minutes of Previous Concurrent Meeting</a>  | <b>ACCEPT</b>   | Chair   |     |         |    |
| 1.6                                     | Matters Arising from Previous Concurrent Meetings   | <b>NOTE</b>     | Chair   |     |         |    |
| 1.7                                     | Chair's Report and Correspondence   | <b>NOTE</b>     | Chair   |     |         |    |
| 1.8                                     | <a href="#">Chief Executive's Report</a>  | <b>NOTE</b>     | Chief Executive                                       |     |         |    |
| 1.9                                     | Board Work Plan 2021<br>1.9.1 <a href="#">Detailed Work Plan</a>  | <b>DISCUSS</b>  | Chair   | 20  | 9:15am  |    |
| <b>2</b>                                | <b>DHB Performance and Accountability</b>   |                 |   |     |         |    |
| 2.1                                     | <a href="#">HVDHB September 2020 Financial and Operational Performance Report</a><br>2.1.1 <a href="#">Report</a>                       | <b>NOTE</b>     | Chief Financial Officer<br>Director Provider Services | 10  | 9.35am  |    |
| 2.2                                     | <a href="#">CCDHB September 2020 Financial and Operational Performance Report</a><br>2.2.1 <a href="#">Report</a>                       | <b>NOTE</b>     | Chief Financial Officer<br>Director Provider Services |     |         |    |
| <b>3</b>                                | <b>Updates</b>  |                 |   |     |         |    |
| 3.1                                     | <a href="#">HSC Update and Items for Approval</a>   | <b>NOTE</b>     | HSC Chair   | 20  | 9.45am  |    |
| 3.2                                     | <a href="#">Equity Definition, Goal and Principles</a>  | <b>DECISION</b> | Director of Māori Health                              |     |         |    |
| 3.3                                     | <a href="#">Aligning Whakamaau: Ministry of Health Māori Action Plan with Te Pae Amorangi and Taurite Ora</a>                           | <b>NOTE</b>     | Directors of Māori Health                             |     |         |    |
| 3.4                                     | <a href="#">Pacific Health Report</a>   | <b>NOTE</b>     | Director of Pacific Peoples Health                    |     |         |    |
| 3.5                                     | Sub-Regional Pacific Health Strategy Group Update   | <b>PRESENT</b>  | Chair of SRPHSG                                       | 30  | 10.20am |    |
| <b>4</b>                                | <b>OTHER</b>  |                 |   |     |         |    |
| 4.1                                     | General Business  | <b>NOTE</b>     | Chair   | 5   | 10.50am |    |
| 4.2                                     | <a href="#">Resolution to Exclude the Public</a>  | <b>ACCEPT</b>   | Chair   |     |         |    |
| <b>11:00 am - MORNING TEA – 15 min</b>  |   |                 |   |     |         |    |
| <b>DATE OF NEXT FULL BOARD MEETING:</b> |   |                 |   |     |         |    |
| 3 March 2021, Zoom: TBC, Location: TBC  |   |                 |   |     |         |    |

## **Karakia**

Kia hora te marino

Kia whakapapa pounamu te moana

Hei huarahi mā tātou i te rangi nei

Aroha atu, aroha mai

Tātou i a tātou katoa

Hui e! Tāiki e!

## **Translation**

*May peace be wide spread*

*May the sea be like greenstone*

*A pathway for us all this day*

*Let us show respect for each other*

*For one another*

*Bind us all together!*



CAPITAL &amp; COAST AND HUTT VALLEY DISTRICT HEALTH BOARDS

## Interest Register

27 July 2020

| Name  | Interest   |
|---|--|
| <b>Mr David Smol</b><br><i>Chair</i>            | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Director, Contact Energy</li> <li>• Director, Viclink</li> <li>• Director, New Zealand Transport Agency</li> <li>• Independent Consultant</li> <li>• Sister-in-law is a nurse at Capital &amp; Coast District Health Board</li> </ul>   |
| <b>Dr Ayesha Verrall</b><br><i>Deputy Chair</i> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Labour Party List Candidate for 2020 General Election</li> <li>• Member, PHARMAC Pharmacology and Therapeutics Advisory Committee's Immunisations Subcommittee</li> <li>• Member, Association of Salaried Medical Specialists</li> <li>• Member, Australasian Society for Infectious Diseases</li> <li>• Employee, Capital &amp; Coast District Health Board</li> <li>• Employee, University of Otago</li> </ul>  |
| <b>Mr Wayne Guppy</b><br><i>Deputy Chair</i>    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Mayor, Upper Hutt City Council</li> <li>• Director, MedicAlert</li> <li>• Chair, Wellington Regional Mayoral Forum</li> <li>• Chair, Wellington Regional Strategy Committee</li> <li>• Deputy Chair, Wellington Water Committee</li> <li>• Deputy Chair, Hutt Valley District Health Board</li> <li>• Trustee, Ōrongomai Marae</li> <li>• Wife is employed by various community pharmacies in the Hutt Valley</li> </ul>  |
| <b>Dr Kathryn Adams</b>                         | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Contracted Vaccinator, Kokiri Marae Hauora Clinic, Lower Hutt</li> <li>• Fellow, College of Nurses Aotearoa (NZ)</li> <li>• Reviewer, Editorial Board, Nursing Praxis in New Zealand</li> <li>• Member, Capital &amp; Coast District Health Board</li> <li>• Member, National Party Health Policy Advisory Group</li> <li>• Workplace Health Assessments and seasonal influenza vaccinator, Artemis Health</li> <li>• Director, Agree Holdings Ltd, family owned small engineering business, Tokoroa</li> </ul> |
| <b>Dr Roger Blakeley</b>                        | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Board Member, Transpower New Zealand Ltd</li> <li>• Director, Port Investments Ltd</li> <li>• Director, Greater Wellington Rail Ltd</li> <li>• Deputy Chair, Wellington Regional Strategy Committee</li> <li>• Councillor, Greater Wellington Regional Council</li> <li>• Economic Development and Infrastructure Portfolio Lead, Greater Wellington Regional Council</li> </ul>  |



|                           |   |
|---------------------------|---|
|                           | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Member of Capital &amp; Coast District Health Board</li> <li>• Member, Harkness Fellowships Trust Board</li> <li>• Member of the Wesley Community Action Board</li> <li>• Independent Consultant</li> <li>• Brother-in-law is a medical doctor (anaesthetist), and niece is a medical doctor, both working in the health sector in Auckland</li> <li>• Son is Deputy Chief Executive (insights and Investment) of Ministry of Social Development, Wellington</li> </ul>  |
| <b>Hamiora Bowkett</b>    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Deputy Chief Executive, Te Puni Kōkiri</li> <li>• Former Partner, PricewaterhouseCoopers</li> <li>• Former Social Sector Leadership position, Ernst &amp; Young</li> </ul>   |
| <b>Josh Briggs</b>        | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Councillor, Hutt City Council</li> <li>• Wife is an employee of Hutt Valley District Health Board / Capital &amp; Coast District Health Board</li> </ul>   |
| <b>Keri Brown</b>         | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Councillor, Hutt City Council</li> <li>• Council-appointed Representative, Wainuiomata Community Board</li> <li>• Director, Urban Plus Ltd</li> <li>• Member, Arakura School Board of Trustees</li> <li>• Partner is associated with Fulton Hogan John Holland</li> </ul>  |
| <b>‘Ana Coffey</b>        | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Father, Director of Office for Disabilities</li> <li>• Brother, employee at Pathways, NGO Project Lead Greater Wellington Collaborative</li> <li>• Shareholder, Rolleston Land Developments Ltd</li> </ul>   |
| <b>Yvette Grace</b>       | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• General Manager, Rangitāne Tu Mai Rā Treaty Settlement Trust</li> <li>• Member, Hutt Valley District Health Board</li> <li>• Member, Wairarapa District Health Board</li> <li>• Member, Steering group, Wairarapa Economic Development Strategy</li> <li>• Husband is a Family Violence Intervention Coordinator at Wairarapa District Health Board</li> <li>• Sister-in-law is a Nurse at Hutt Hospital</li> <li>• Sister-in-law is a Private Physiotherapist in Upper Hutt</li> </ul>  |
| <b>Dr Tristram Ingham</b> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Board Member, Health Quality and Safety Commission</li> <li>• Director, Foundation for Equity &amp; Research New Zealand</li> <li>• Director, Miramar Enterprises Limited (Property Investment Company)</li> <li>• Member, Independent Monitoring Mechanism to the United Nations on the United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities</li> <li>• Chair, Te Ao Mārama Māori Disability Advisory Group</li> <li>• Co-Chair, Wellington City Council Accessibility Advisory Group</li> <li>• Chairperson, Executive Committee Central Region MDA</li> <li>• National Executive Chair, National Council of the Muscular Dystrophy Association</li> <li>• Trustee, Neuromuscular Research Foundation Trust</li> </ul> |



|                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
|                            | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Professional Member, Royal Society of New Zealand</li> <li>• Member, Disabled Persons Organisation Coalition</li> <li>• Member, Scientific Advisory Board – Asthma Foundation of NZ</li> <li>• Member, 3DHB Sub-Regional Disability Advisory Group</li> <li>• Member, Institute of Directors</li> <li>• Member, Health Research Council College of Experts</li> <li>• Member, European Respiratory Society</li> <li>• Member, Te Ohu Rata o Aotearoa (Māori medical Practitioners Association)</li> <li>• Senior Research Fellow, University of Otago Wellington</li> <li>• Wife is a Research Fellow at University of Otago Wellington</li> <li>• Co-Chair, My Life My Voice Charitable Trust</li> <li>• Member, Capital &amp; Coast District Health Board</li> <li>• Member, DSAC</li> <li>• Member, FRAC</li> </ul> |
| <b>Dr Chris Kalderimis</b> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• National Clinical Lead Contractor, Advance Care Planning programme for Health Quality &amp; Safety Commission</li> <li>• Locum Contractor, Karori Medical Centre</li> <li>• Contractor, Lychgate Funeral Home</li> </ul>   |
| <b>Sue Kedgley</b>         | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Member, Capital &amp; Coast District Health Board</li> <li>• Member, Consumer New Zealand Board</li> <li>• Stepson works in middle management of Fletcher Steel</li> </ul>   |
| <b>Ken Laban</b>           | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chairman, Hutt Valley Sports Awards</li> <li>• Broadcaster, numerous radio stations</li> <li>• Trustee, Hutt Mana Charitable Trust</li> <li>• Trustee, Te Awaikairangi Trust</li> <li>• Member, Hutt Valley District Health Board</li> <li>• Member, Ulalei Wellington</li> <li>• Member, Greater Wellington Regional Council</li> <li>• Member, Christmas in the Hutt Committee</li> <li>• Member, Computers in Homes</li> <li>• Commentator, Sky Television</li> </ul>   |
| <b>Prue Lamason</b>        | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Councillor, Greater Wellington Regional Council</li> <li>• Chair, Greater Wellington Regional Council Holdings Company</li> <li>• Deputy Chair, Hutt Mana Charitable Trust</li> <li>• Member, Hutt Valley District Health Board</li> <li>• Daughter is a Lead Maternity Carer in the Hutt</li> </ul>   |
| <b>John Ryall</b>          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Member, Social Security Appeal Authority</li> <li>• Member, Hutt Union and Community Health Service Board</li> <li>• Member, E tū Union</li> </ul>   |
| <b>Naomi Shaw</b>          | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Director, Charisma Rentals</li> <li>• Councillor, Hutt City Council</li> <li>• Member, Hutt Valley Sports Awards</li> <li>• Development Officer, Wellington Softball Association</li> <li>• Trustee, Hutt City Communities Facility Trust</li> </ul>   |



|                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| <b>Vanessa Simpson</b>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Director, Kanuka Developments Ltd</li> <li>• Relationship &amp; Development Manager, Wellington Free Ambulance</li> <li>• Member, Kapiti Health Advisory Group</li> </ul>  |
| <b>Dr Richard Stein</b> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chairman and Trustee, Crohn's and Colitis NZ Charitable Trust</li> <li>• Member, Executive Committee of the National IBD Care Working Group</li> <li>• Member, Conjoint Committee for the Recognition of Training in Gastrointestinal Endoscopy</li> <li>• Clinical Senior Lecturer, University of Otago Department of Medicine, Wellington</li> <li>• Assistant Clinical Professor of Medicine, University of Washington, Seattle</li> <li>• Locum Contractor, Northland DHB, HVDHB, CCDHB</li> <li>• Gastroenterologist, Rutherford Clinic, Lower Hutt</li> <li>• Medical Reviewer for the Health and Disability Commissioner</li> </ul> |



CAPITAL &amp; COAST AND HUTT VALLEY DISTRICT HEALTH BOARDS

## Interest Register

### EXECUTIVE LEADERSHIP TEAM

30 SEP 2020

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <b>Fionnagh Dougan</b><br><i>Chief Executive Officer</i>                                       | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Board member, Children's Hospital Foundation, Queensland</li> <li>• Trustee, Wellington Hospital Foundation</li> <li>• Adjunct Professor University of Queensland</li> </ul>   |
| <b>Nigel Fairley</b><br><i>3DHB General Manager MHAIDS</i>                                     | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• President, Australian and NZ Association of Psychiatry, Psychology and Law</li> <li>• Trustee, Porirua Hospital Museum</li> <li>• Fellow, NZ College of Clinical Psychologists</li> <li>• Director and shareholder, Gerney Limited</li> </ul>  |
| <b>Joy Farley</b><br><i>2DHB Director Provider Services</i>                                    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• None</li> </ul>  |
| <b>Debbie Gell</b><br><i>HVDHB General Manager Quality, Service Improvement and Innovation</i> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Member of Consumer Council for Healthy Homes Naenae</li> </ul>   |
| <b>Arawhetu Gray</b><br><i>CCDHB Director, Māori Health</i>                                    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Co-chair, Health Quality Safety Commission – Maternal Morbidity Working Group</li> <li>• Director, Gray Partners</li> <li>• Chair, Te Hauora Runanga o Wairarapa</li> <li>• Chair, Tangata Whenua Advisory Group, Te Hiringa Hauora, Health Promotion Agency</li> </ul>  |
| <b>Rachel Haggerty</b><br><i>2DHB Director, Strategy Planning &amp; Performance</i>            | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Director, Haggerty &amp; Associates</li> <li>• Chair, National GM Planner &amp; Funder</li> </ul>  |
| <b>Emma Hickson</b><br><i>CCDHB Chief Nursing Officer</i>                                      | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• None</li> </ul>  |
| <b>Dr Sisira Jayathissa</b><br><i>HVDHB Chief Medical Officer</i>                              | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Member of the Medicine Adverse Reaction Committee Medsafew (MOH)</li> <li>• Member Standing committee on Clinical trials (HRC)</li> <li>• Member Editorial Advisory Board NZ Formulary</li> <li>• Member of Internal Medicine Society of Australia and New Zealand</li> <li>• Australian and New Zealand Society for Geriatric Medicine</li> <li>• Writer NZ Internal Medicine Research Review</li> <li>• Clinical Senior Lecturer and Module convenor Clinical Skills module (Hutt campus), University of Otago</li> <li>• Company Director of Family Company Strik's Nurseries and Garden Shop 100&amp;1 House and Garden Plans</li> </ul> |

1 September 2020



|  |  |
|--|--|
| Chris Kerr<br><i>Director of Nursing</i>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Member and secretary of Nurse Executives New Zealand (NENZ)</li> <li>• Relative is HVDHB Human resources team leader</li> <li>• Relative is a senior registered nurse in SCBU</li> <li>• Relative is HVDHB Bowel Screening Programme Manager</li> <li>• Adjunct Teaching Fellow, School of Nursing, Midwifery and Health Practice, Victoria University of Wellington</li> <li>• Auditor for Health Care with the DAA Group Ltd</li> </ul> |
| Christine King<br><i>2DHB Chief Allied Health Professions Officer</i>                                  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Brother works for Medical Assurance Society (MAS)</li> <li>• Sister is a Nurse for Southern Cross</li> </ul>  |
| Helen Mexted<br><i>2DHB Director, Communications and Engagement</i>                                    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Director, Wellington Regional Council Holdings, Greater Wellington Rail</li> <li>• Board member, Walking Access Commission</li> <li>• Partner owns Mexted Motors (supplies/services vehicles for the CCDBH)</li> </ul>  |
| Roger Palairat<br><i>Chief Legal Officer</i>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chair and Trustee of Carers NZ (non-profit organisation promoting the interests of family carers; funders include MoH, MSD and Waitemata DHB)</li> <li>• Chair and Trustee of the Wellington Community Trust</li> <li>• Sister-in-law is a paediatric nurse at CCDHB</li> </ul>   |
| Rosalie Percival<br><i>2DHB Chief Financial Officer</i>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• None</li> </ul>   |
| Judith Parkinson<br><i>HVDHB General Manager, Finance and Corporate Services</i>                       | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Director of Allied Laundry</li> </ul>   |
| Tofa Suafole-Gush<br><i>HVDHB Director, Pacific Peoples<br/>Acting CCDHB Director, Pacific Peoples</i> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Pacific Member, Board of Compass Health</li> <li>• Director, Pacific Peoples, Wairarapa DHB</li> <li>• Husband is an employee of Hutt Valley DHB</li> </ul>   |
| John Tait<br><i>CCDHB Chief Medical Officer</i>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Vice President RANZCOG</li> <li>• Ex-officio member, National Maternity Monitoring Group</li> <li>• Member, ACC taskforce neonatal encephalopathy</li> <li>• Trustee, Wellington Hospitals Foundation</li> <li>• Board member Asia Oceanic Federation of Obstetrician and Gynaecology</li> <li>• Chair, PMMRC</li> </ul>  |
| Tracy Voice<br><i>3DHB Chief Digital Officer</i>   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Secretary, New Zealand Lavender Growers Association</li> <li>• Board member, Primary Growth Partnership with PGG Wrightsons/Grassland Seed Technology Innovation</li> </ul>   |
| Kiri Waldegrave<br><i>HVDHB Acting Director of Māori Health</i>  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• TBC</li> </ul>  |
| Declan Walsh<br><i>2DHB Director People, Culture and Capability</i>                                    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• None</li> </ul>   |
| Sandy Blake<br><i>CCDHB Executive Director, Quality Improvement</i>                                    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Advisor to Patient Safety and Reportable Events programme, Health Quality Safety Commission</li> </ul>  |



|                             |  |
|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>&amp; Patient Safety</i> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Adviser to ACC re adverse events</li><li>• Son is Associate Director of Deloitte</li></ul> |
|                             | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>•</li></ul>  |

## BOARD MEETING

## PUBLIC

|   |   |
|---|---|
|   | <b>MINUTES</b><br>Held on Wednesday 4 November<br>Location Lower Hutt Event Centre, 30c Laings Road, Lower Hutt<br>Zoom link: <b>973 0468 9420</b><br>Time: 9am |
| <b>BOARD MEETING</b>  | <b>PUBLIC</b>   |

**IN ATTENDANCE**

|                     |   |                  |                     |
|---------------------|---|------------------|---------------------|
| David Smol          | Chair, Hutt Valley and Capital & Coast DHBs |                  |                     |
| Dr Kathryn Adams    | Board Member                                | Wayne Guppy      | Deputy Chair, HVDHB |
| 'Ana Coffey         | Board Member                                | Josh Briggs      | Board Member        |
| Dr Tristram Ingham  | Board Member                                | Yvette Grace     | Board Member - late |
| Dr Chris Kalderimis | Board Member                                | Ken Laban        | Board Member        |
| Sue Kedgley         | Board Member                                | Prue Lamason     | Board Member        |
| Vanessa Simpson     | Board Member                                | Naomi Shaw       | Board Member        |
| Hamiora Bowkett     | Board Member                                | Dr Richard Stein | Board Member        |
| Roger Blakeley      | Board Member                                | Keri Brown       | Board Member        |

Hutt Valley and Capital & Coast DHB

|                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| Fionnagh Dougan  | Chief Executive   |
| Joy Farley       | Director Provider Services  |
| Rosalie Percival | Chief Financial Officer   |
| Nigel Fairley    | GM Mental Health, Addictions and Intellectual Disability Services |
| Declan Walsh     | Director People, Culture and Capability                           |
| Helen Mexted     | Director of Communication and Engagement                          |
| Christine King   | Director Allied Health  |
| Amber Igasia     | Board Liaison Officer   |

CCDHB

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| John Tait     | Chief Medical Officer                                     |
| Emma Hickson  | Chief Nursing Officer                                     |
| Sandy Blake   | Executive Director Quality Improvement and Patient Safety |
| Arawhetu Gray | Director Maori Health Services                            |

HVDHB

|                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| Debbie Gell     | General Manager, Quality Service Improvement and Innovation |
| Kiri Waldegrave | Director of Māori Health                                    |

**APOLOGIES**

John Ryall

## BOARD MEETING

## PUBLIC

**1 PROCEDURAL BUSINESS**

---

**1.1 KARAKIA**

The Board opened the meeting with a karakia following which the Chair welcomed everyone to the meeting.

**1.2 APOLOGIES**

As noted above.

**1.3 PUBLIC PARTICIPATION**

NIL.

**1.4 CONTINUOUS DISCLOSURE****1.4.1 COMBINED BOARD INTEREST REGISTER**

It was **noted** as current and any changes to be sent to the Board Liaison Officer via email. Petition for a medication.

**1.4.2 COMBINED EXECUTIVE LEADERSHIP TEAM INTEREST REGISTER**

It was **noted** as current and the Chief Executive will ensure the ELT will update as needed.

**1.5 MINUTES OF PREVIOUS CONCURRENT MEETING**

The Combined Board **approved** the minutes of the previous Combined Public Board Meeting held on 3 September 2020.

|              | <b>Moved</b>     | <b>Seconded</b> |
|--------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <b>HVDHB</b> | Ken Laban        | Naomi Shaw      |
| <b>CCDHB</b> | Chris Kalderimis | Sue Kedgley     |

**1.6 MATTERS ARISING FROM PREVIOUS CONCURRENT MEETINGS**

20-P0009: Complete

**1.7 CHAIR'S REPORT AND CORRESPONDENCE**

The Chair provided an update on the following:

- Ayesha Verrall, Deputy Chair of CCDHB Board, has resigned following her success in the election. The Boards thanked Ayesha for her time as a member and recognised her expert knowledge throughout the COVID-19 response.
- Minister Little is the new primary Minister of Health.

A question was raised about the process of new Board members to fill the outstanding vacancies and it was noted it is a decision for the Minister.

**1.8 CHIEF EXECUTIVE'S REPORT**

The Chief Executive provided an update on the following:

- Take the report as read.
- Meeting with mayors and chief executives around the region.

**1.9 BOARD WORK PLAN 2020**

The work plan was received and feedback is to be sent to the Board Liaison Officer.

## BOARD MEETING

## PUBLIC

**2 DHB PERFORMANCE AND ACCOUNTABILITY**

---

**2.1 CCDHB AUGUST 2020 FINANCIAL AND OPERATIONAL PERFORMANCE REPORTS**

This report was taken as **READ**.

It was noted there is reduced bed stock for improving patient flow which has created a challenging environment. Providers have made a cautious financial start to the year.

There are discussions underway with the Ministry of Health to clarify what is considered a COVID-19 impact. For example, there is increased leave accrual as people can't travel or take the leave they had planned.

|              | <b>Moved</b>   | <b>Seconded</b>  |
|--------------|----------------|------------------|
| <b>CCDHB</b> | Roger Blakeley | Chris Kalderimis |

**2.2 HVDHB AUGUST 2020 FINANCIAL AND OPERATIONAL PERFORMANCE REPORTS**

This report was taken as **READ**.

It was noted all work areas have returned to pre-COVID activity levels with the exception of surgical.

|              | <b>Moved</b> | <b>Seconded</b> |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| <b>HVDHB</b> | Prue Lamason | Ken Laban       |

**3 UPDATES**

---

**3.1 2DHB MAJOR CAPITAL PROJECTS ADVISORY COMMITTEE (MCPAC) UPDATE**

NOTES:

- Two projects were brought to the Committee, Copper Pipes Remediation and the New Children's hospital.
- There were no major issues of concern for these two projects.

**4 OTHER**

---

**4.1 GENERAL BUSINESS****4.2 RESOLUTION TO EXCLUDE THE PUBLIC**

|              | <b>Moved</b>    | <b>Seconded</b> |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>HVDHB</b> | Ken Laban       | Prue Lamason    |
| <b>CCDHB</b> | Vanessa Simpson | Roger Blakeley  |

**5 NEXT MEETING**

---

Thursday, 4 December 2020. Details to be confirmed.

**CONFIRMED** that these minutes constitute a true and correct record of the proceedings of the meeting.

**DATED** this  
**David Smol**  
**BOARD CHAIR**

day of

2020



# Chief Executive's Report

Prepared by: Fionnagh Dougan, Chief Executive

## 1 Introduction

This report covers the period from 22 October to 18 November 2020.

## 2 COVID-19 Update

### 2.1 Current cases (to 23/11)

Number of cases: 2

Number of days without cases, HVDHB: 16

Number of days without cases, CCDHB: 12

### 2.2 Managed Isolation Facilities (to 23/11)

Number of COVID-19 cases: 2

Number of guests (as 23/11): 149

- Bay Plaza: 53
- Grand Mercure: 96

### 2.3 Testing statistics (to 23/11)

|   | 2DHB   | HVDHB  | CCDHB  |
|---|--------|--------|--------|
| Tests performed to date                           | 86,932 | 23,662 | 63,270 |
| People tested to date                             | 71,451 | 19,971 | 51,480 |
| Testing coverage                                  | 15.0%  | 13.2%  | 15.8%  |
| Tests performed last week (17/11 – 23/11)         | 2,505  | 636    | 1,869  |
| Test performed since 11 August (Auckland cluster) | 46,002 | 1,900  | 34,102 |

### 2.4 Testing statistics by ethnicity (to 23/11)

|   | 2DHB   |         | HVDHB |         | CCDHB |         |
|---|--------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|
|   | Maori  | Pacific | Maori | Pacific | Maori | Pacific |
| Tests performed to date                           | 10,217 | 7,175   | 3,690 | 2,178   | 6,527 | 4,997   |
| People tested to date                             | 8,381  | 5,881   | 3,116 | 1,784   | 5,265 | 4,097   |
| Testing coverage                                  | 17.0%  | 18.2%   | 15.4% | 16.1%   | 18.1% | 19.3%   |
| Tests performed last week (17/11 – 23/11)         | 243    | 206     | 88    | 59      | 155   | 147     |
| Test performed since 11 August (Auckland cluster) | 4,927  | 3,957   | 1,672 | 1,238   | 3,255 | 2,719   |



## 3 Communications and Engagement

### 3.1 External engagement with partners and stakeholders

We have a number of key external events in the coming weeks.

Following on from my October presentation to the Mayoral Forum on our Health System strategy, 2DHB Director of Māori Health Arawhetu Grey and CCDHB Chief Medical Officer John Tait will present to the group on 27 November regarding the impact of equity issues in the region. These forums are providing us with a valuable opportunity to discuss matters of note with local leaders.

On 3 December, and in conjunction with our Pacific providers, we launch the Pacific Health and Wellbeing Strategic Plan for the Greater Wellington Region 2020 to 2025 to our community and dignitaries. The Minister for Pacific Peoples, Hon Aupito William Sio, will be attending.

Plans are also well advanced for a 4 December event to mark the establishment of the Kāpiti Community Health Network, the first of its kind in the Wellington and Hutt region.

### 3.2 External communications and engagement

Key activity for the period has included an ongoing active social media presence, website information services and responses to Official Information Act requests and media inquiries. We expect to have increased proactive media over coming months as we use the summer period to share the many winners and finalists from the Celebrating Success awards across our 2DHBs.

### 3.3 Social media and news stories

We continue to engage with our community in relation to the stories and the work our people do in our hospitals and communities, as well as a number of health promotion campaigns. CCDHB's Celebrating Success week and awards were featured prominently for the month (HVDHB's Awards will feature in next month's report). A sample of the key messages and performance of our channels is outlined below.

| CCDHB impressions   | HVDHB impressions   | RPH impressions  |
|---|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Facebook: 130,751</li> <li>CE Facebook: 8,415</li> <li>Twitter: 5,035</li> <li>LinkedIn: 17,123</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Facebook: 166,255</li> <li>Hutt Maternity Facebook: 12,385</li> <li>CE Facebook: 8,415</li> <li>Twitter: 11,570</li> <li>Instagram: 5,561</li> <li>LinkedIn: 10,207</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Facebook: 39,169</li> </ul> |



### 3.4 Social media health promotion campaigns

#### Bowel screening

**Hutt Valley District Health Board**  
29 October at 21:05 · 🌐

I nā iloliga o te aofaki o tagata uma kua mau i te kāneha o te tāufale (gakau), e tuha e toka 250 e huke kua mau i te kāneha tēnei i mahina takitahi. E tuha e toka tolu ia tino NiuHia e feoti i te aho e fokotahi mai te kāneha o te tāufale (gakau).

E iloa e koe, e mafai e koe ke fakataigole nā fakapokepokega o koe i te kāneha o te tāufale (gakau) e kui atu i te:

- kai ki nā meakai e maua ai te ola māiōlō, e lahi nā fuālakau kāina, laulākau ma nā faipa (fibre – e fehoahoani ki te galuega a te puta)
- mākeke fakamaiohi tino
- hē ulaula

Ko te taimi tēnei ko he taimi lelei lahi ke i ei ai ni hūiga ki au faifaiga i tō olaga, ko he ā iā te fakatali ai?



**Hutt Valley District Health Board**  
5 November at 13:21 · 🌐

Kei te takiwā o te 250 ngā tāngata o Aotearoa ka whakatauria kua pāngia ki te mate pukupuku whēkau ia marama. Tata ki te toru ngā tāngata o Aotearoa ka mate i te mate pukupuku whēkau ia rā.

I mōhio rānei koe ka taea te whakaiti i tō tūponotanga ka pāngia ki te mate pukupuku whēkau mā te:

- kai tōtika, e nunui ai ngā huarākau, ngā huawhenua me te weu
- korikori tinana
- noho auahi-kore.

Ko whea mai he wā pai ake i tēnei mō te panoni i tō āhua noho? Nō reira, hei aha noa te tātari!



#### Smoking cessation

**Capital & Coast District Health Board (CCDHB)**  
3 November at 19:44 · 🌐

A quit coach can help support you to quit smoking.  
Register now for free support by calling 0800 926 257 or visiting:  
<https://bit.ly/2GnXIDE>  
Kia kaha - we are in this together.



**Hutt Valley District Health Board**  
20 hrs · 🌐

"It will be one year since I stopped smoking in five weeks' time. I am so proud of myself for quitting!

It was my fourth time trying to quit but this time I actually did it, and I have no desire to smoke again.

I wanted to quit for my beautiful 14-month-old moko." – Bridgette

A quit coach can help support you to quit smoking.  
Register now for free support by calling 0800 926 257 or visiting:  
<https://bit.ly/2HwFtm9>  
Kia kaha - we are in this together.







## Top social media posts



Capital & Coast District Health Board (CCDHB) added 4 new photos. ...

November 4 at 9:04 AM · 🌐

Celebrating our Success week offers the chance to reflect and celebrate how much we have achieved during 2020. We asked some of our people to share the things they are most proud of.



118

1 Comment 2 Shares



Hutt Valley District Health Board

October 28 at 4:44 PM · 🌐

A big congratulations to our Diabetes Service Clinical Nurse Specialist team of eight senior nurses who have all achieved expert PDRP portfolios.



294

57 Comments



Capital & Coast District Health Board (CCDHB) added 37 new photos. ...

November 6 at 2:12 PM · 🌐

Congratulations to the 2020 Ngā Tohu Angitu Celebrating our Success Awards winners and finalists, and thank you to everyone who submitted a nomination and who came to the awards ceremony to support their colleagues. It was a wonderful evening and a great chance to celebrate our achievements during this year.



113

2 Comments 2 Shares



Hutt Valley District Health Board

November 8 at 4:44 PM · 🌐

World Radiography Day is celebrated on 8 November each year. This date marks the anniversary of the discovery of x-radiation by Wilhelm Roentgen in 1895.

On this day we want to acknowledge all of our amazing medical imaging technologists and radiation therapists at [Capital & Coast District Health Board \(CCDHB\)](#) and [Hutt Valley District Health Board](#). Thank you for all the work you do to provide essential care and support for our patients and their whānau.



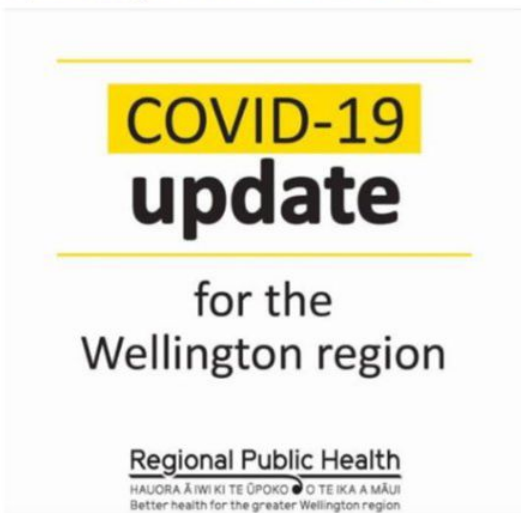
159

11 Comments 3 Shares





We can confirm that there is another case of COVID-19 in our Wellington region. This is a case that is already in quarantine in a Managed Isolation Facility and is a close contact of Case B. This new case (Case C) has been in isolation since being identified as a contact of Case B. Household contacts for Case C are in isolation and have returned negative results. There are very few contacts of the new case, and all have been identified and are isolated.  
<https://www.health.govt.nz/.../media-.../3-new-cases-covid-19-12>



👍👍👍 22

3 comments 39 shares



A big ngā mihi nui kia koutou to everyone who attended our second Kai & Our Community hui last week. It was wonderful to hear so many inspiring ideas and suggestions as we mapped our vision for a sustainable food network. We look forward to this ongoing mahi to improve the food resiliency of our community in the greater Wellington region.

Another big thank you to our partners on this initiative – The Common Unity Project Aotearoa. We'd also like to thank our amazing host Ranei Wineera-Parai (Ora Toa), thank you too to Mary-Jane Rivers for facilitating the workshop.

We're taking this hui on tour by replicating this event for our Wairarapa community. Stay tuned for more details – we look forward to connecting with our sustainable food community in Wairarapa soon!



👍 1



We'd like to reassure our greater Wellington communities, that currently the risk of community transmission of COVID-19 is low.

Of the Wellington case's 55 identified close contacts, 48 have returned a negative result, and the rest are pending.

RPH and the Ministry of Health has made contact with all close contacts who need to self-isolate within the greater Wellington region.... See more



👍👍👍 30

2 comments 25 shares



If you're expecting some scary visitors this weekend - to keep everyone safe - it's easy to print off a QR code poster for your home from the Unite Against COVID-19 website: <https://covid19.govt.nz/business-.../get-your-qr-code-poster/>

If you're trick-or-treating or going out to a Halloween party, scan for ghosts and QR codes to track your local haunts. Pack some hand sanitiser, and use regularly.

If you're feeling unwell, please don't hand out treats (or tricks!) Stay home if you're spooked or sick, and call Healthline, your GP or iwi health provider for advice about getting a test.



👍 6

2 shares



### 3.5 Website page views and stories

| CCDHB              | HVDHB             | RPH               | MHAIDS            |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 109,987 page views | 28,348 page views | 12,959 page views | 11,688 page views |

Our website banners (featured below) as well as feature stories continue to be a strong source of information to the public, with the main homepages commonly visited, as per the analysis below.

#### Top five webpages CCDHB

- [Staff login](#)
- [COVID-19 Community based assessment centres \(CBACs\)](#)
- [Careers with CCDHB](#)
- [Wellington Regional Hospital](#)
- [After hours and emergency care](#)

#### Top five webpages HVDHB

- [Webmail and applications](#)
- [COVID-19 Community based assessment centres \(CBACs\)](#)
- [Contact Us](#)
- [Hutt Hospital campus map](#)
- [Careers with HVDHB](#)

#### Top five webpages RPH

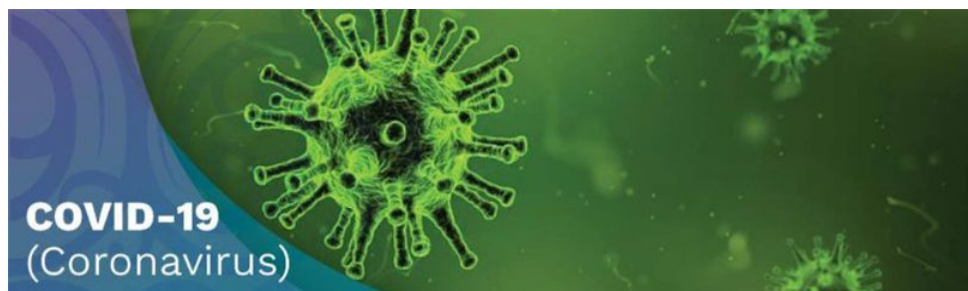
- [Coronavirus \(COVID-19\) frequently asked questions](#)
- [Early childhood centers - Current illnesses](#)
- [Gastroenteritis](#)
- [Fruit and Vege Co-ops](#)
- [Coronavirus \(COVID-19\)](#)

#### Top five webpages MHAIDS

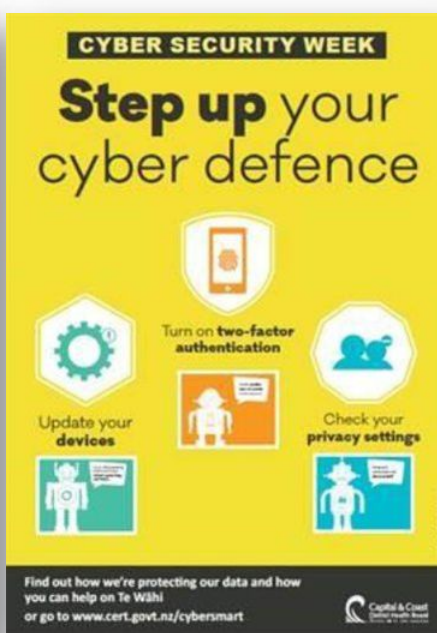
- [Child and Adolescent Mental Health Services \(CAMHS and ICAFS\)](#)
- [Do you, or does someone you know, need help now? Contact Te Haika](#)
- [Community Mental Health Teams \(General Adult\)](#)
- [Central Region Eating Disorder Services \(CREDS\)](#)
- [How to contact our services](#)



## New Website Banners



### 3.5.1 Internal Engagement and Communication Staff lift posters



### 3.6 Intranet page views and stories





## Top intranet stories

### CCDHB

245,576 page views

### HVDHB

158,066 page views

#### Child Development Service welcomes new purakau

This year our Child Development Service set up a pro-equity Māori responsiveness working group to develop short, medium, and long-term goals such as weekly te reo practice, Treaty of Waitangi staff education, workshop, increased practice and use of karakia, and more.

The group also made a conscious effort to help its physical environment better reflect the local community. Local artist Xoe Hall (Kai Tahu) suggested finding a local purakau/story to help guide this which led the group to the purakau of Awarua, the taniwha of Porirua Harbour. This purakau is relevant to Porirua and illustrates values to help guide service delivery and engagement with whānau. Ngati Toa gave approval to use the story in this way.



The Child Development Service acknowledges and is grateful for the support of the team at Te Whare Marie, Child Health operations manager Mal Joyce, and Director of Maori Health Arawhetu Gray.

This purakau represents our service's conscious effort to do better by Māori patients and whanau, and also the local landscape and history and the support we aim to give our community.



### **Te Tohu Wai Awards support palliative medicine**

Three University of Otago medical students were recognised in the annual Te Tohu Wai awards ceremony earlier this month.

Students were awarded a Certificate of Excellence in Palliative Medicine for their work, including producing a piece of creative work, such as a sculpture, painting or poem, after spending time with a person undergoing palliative care.

"When we encounter suffering, it touches us all," says palliative medicine specialist and lecturer Dr Sinéad Donnelly. "We ask students to produce a creative response as a way of accessing that. Art helps them reflect and express the impact of meeting someone close to death. The resulting artworks are inspiring." An exhibition of works is planned for next year.

The Māori Health Development Group (MHDG) collaborated with Otago University to establish Te Tohu Wai awards as part of the Te Wai initiative, which assists healthcare staff and whānau when patients die in the hospital.



Te Wai is a symbol placed on the wall on wards or areas where a patient has died, acting as a discreet message to staff and visitors to be aware and considerate of the death. In the past year, it's been rolled out across Wellington Regional Hospital and is now used on almost every ward.

The symbol is also placed on bereavement cards which are sent to the family, and on quilts that cover the deceased on the mortuary trolley. It also appears on the certificate awarded to the students, as it will be an important part of their work in caring for patients who die and supporting their whānau.

The awards were presented to the students by Cheryl Goodyer, capability manager of MHDG, and Otago University Associate Professor Bridget Robson, at a ceremony opened by Peter Jackson, CCDHB Kaihautū.

Xinyi Wang was one of those recognised for her work, along with Ben Kaveney-Gibb and Han Zhang. Her work included making a pair of earrings with a bicycle motif, as the palliative care patient she spent time with had previously enjoyed cycling. "Spending time with her was a privilege and very insightful," she says. "It's an important specialty to support patients at the end of their life."



### Graduates celebrate 'life-affecting' programme

The sixth cohort of Te Tohu Whakawaiaora, a cultural competence programme for CCDHB staff, graduated in a ceremony last week.

Te Tohu Whakawaiaora is a workplace-focused Māori cultural competence programme supporting CCDHB staff to offer culturally safe care. Students get a grounding in Te Reo and tikanga Māori, apply the principles of Te Tiriti o Waitangi to their practice, and take part in experiential learning on a marae. They receive an NZQA-aligned qualification on graduating.

"It's a course – but also a lifetime of learning," said director of the Māori Health Development Group, Arawhetu Gray, addressing graduates at the ceremony. "I hope it enriched your life, because now you get the opportunity to enrich the lives of Māori. It's incredibly important."



Workforce development was one of the key focus areas identified to help achieve health equity for Māori in Taurite Ora, CCDHB's [Māori Health Strategy 2019 - 2030](#). "This course contributes to achieving the goals of the strategy," said Arawhetu.

Katherine Reweti-Russell of Skills Active, which supports this qualification, echoed Arawhetu in acknowledging the work of the Māori Health Development Group, who run this programme at CCDHB. "A lot of time, love, effort and soul has gone into delivering this course."

To the graduates she said - "You are now champions in your areas. You will take this learning and share it with your colleagues."

Melita Macdonald, one of the members of the capability development team who have took part in the programme, said her department had indeed been trying to implement the learnings in their work. Her colleague Andrew Shepherd said "We can now contribute to change, in healthcare and wider life."

Chief Nursing Officer Emma Hickson, who was one of this year's graduates and the first ELT member to undertake the programme, called it life-affecting. "This is a great way to support yourself on a lifelong journey. It gave me the impetus to influence my ELT colleagues to do the same, and we are now encouraging our nurses and midwives to do the programme."



### Blessing of new name for Specialist Youth AOD CEP Service

The MHAIDS' Specialist Youth AoD/CEP service now has a new name, Te Roopu Kaitiaki.

The new name, 'Te Roopu Kaitiaki', was gifted to the team from Te Wera Kotua, a name he saw as fitting the kaupapa of the service - meaning of "a group that strengthens, guides and keeps safe for future prosperity". On 24 September Kaumatua Kuni Shepherd and Kaumatua, Kuia and other members of Te Whare Marie and Te Whare o Rangatahi, joined the team for a blessing of the new name. This was a moving ceremony that also provided a chance to remember Te Wera and the gifting of the name which can now be formally used by the service.

The service which has been operating for around two years, consists of three community based co-existing enhanced practitioners who provide services to support rangatahi in the Wellington sub-region who are experiencing addiction issues. Taking a consultation-liaison approach, the service supports clinicians in other services that are working with rangatahi experiencing addiction-related problems. It also provides time-limited addiction interventions for rangatahi and their whānau.

Working alongside Younger Person Sector colleagues within MHAIDS, the team also works closely with the primary care and NGO sector through the 'Wellington Youth AoD/CEP Collaborative', which includes the local Youth One Stop Shops (YOSS's - Evolve, VIBE and Kapiti Youth Support), PACT, and other regional youth AoD providers. The Collaborative's aim is to work together to improve the consistency and accessibility of treatment to rangatahi within our region, along with working to build our local workforce.







### **Kia Ora Hauora encourages rangatahi into health careers**

Three Wellington region students have completed a work observation week at CCDHB as part of Kia Ora Hauora (KOH), a national Māori health workforce programme aimed at increasing the number of Māori working in the health sector.

The programme has gone from strength to strength, with tertiary students now spending time observing a variety of work across the 3DHBs at a time when they are considering future careers. "This is the first year all three DHBs in the Wellington region have participated in this type of hospital exposure at the same time," said Leigh Andrews, KOH Central Region co-ordinator of the programme.



"The ideal would be that all these students go on to pursue a career in health and ultimately return to work here as qualified health professionals."

The project is a brainchild of the Ministry of Health and Te Tumu Whakarae, a group of DHB Māori managers and directors, endorsed by the national DHB CEOs. They recognised that under-representation of Māori in the workforce contributed to health inequities that Māori experience when trying to navigate the health system. "We are short of Māori staff in proportion to the community we serve," says dietitian and CCDHB Associate Director Allied Health, Scientific and Technical – Māori health, Chelsea Marsh.

At CCDHB, three students spent time observing the Allied Health, Scientific and Technical professions during October. This included sitting in on patient appointments, observing nursing training, and even spending time in the flight simulator.

Correspondence student Grace Dixon was struck by the relationships that are built between healthcare staff and patients, and was interested to find out 'what goes on behind the scenes'. She spent time with Chelsea as part of her dietitian work, and found it "really interesting to learn about the different sorts of feeding."

Victoria University student Nai Mullane-Ronaki, who joined physiotherapist Wyllis Korent on a home visit, was struck by the number of professions in healthcare. "It's given me an appreciation of clinicians and front-line workers, and how the different professions work together."

Wellington Girls College student and aspiring lawyer Rebekah Raihanian was interested to spot the connections between medicine and law, and to discover that healthcare is about 'more than just doctors'. She also found it insightful spending time with patients undergoing physiotherapy after an accident.

"It's so valuable to have students come in and experience the type of work that goes on in our hospital and community DHB services, and to learn about all the career options available," said chief allied professions officer Chris King. "It's an experience you can't get from a brochure."

"We will be looking to run events like this more regularly to keep our local rangatahi well informed about health career options."



**BOARD Work Plan**

| Year  | 2020   | 2021            | 2021              | 2021   | 2021   | 2021   | 2021   | 2021   |
|---|--|-----------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Month   | December                                     | January         | February          | March  | April  | May  | June   | July   |
| <b>Board Only Time - DATE</b>                                   | <b>3-Dec</b>                                 | <b>27-Jan</b>   | <b>No Meeting</b> | <b>3-Mar</b>   | <b>7-Apr</b>                                 | <b>5-May</b>                                     | <b>2-Jun</b>   | <b>7-Jul</b>                                     |
| Hutt Valley Board   |  | WORKSHOP        |                   | Hutt Valley Board  |  | Hutt Valley Board                                |  | Hutt Valley Board                                |
| Capital and Coast Board   | Capital and Coast Board only time            |                 |                   |  | Capital and Coast Board                      |  | Capital and Coast Board                                      |  |
| <b>Prior Committee Reporting</b>                                | <b>3-Dec</b>                                 | <b>27-Jan</b>   | <b>No Meeting</b> | <b>3-Mar</b>   | <b>7-Apr</b>                                 | <b>5-May</b>                                     | <b>2-Jun</b>   | <b>7-Jul</b>                                     |
| Workplace Health and Safety Report                              | Workplace Health and Safety Report           | WORKSHOP        |                   |  | Workplace Health and Safety Report           |  | Workplace Health and Safety Report                           |  |
| People, Capability and Culture Report                           | People, Capability and Culture Report        |                 |                   | People, Capability and Culture Report                        |  | People, Capability and Culture Report            |  | People, Capability and Culture Report            |
| Facilities and Infrastructure Report inc. Enviro Sustainability |  | WORKSHOP        |                   | Facilities and Infrastructure Report                         |  |  | Facilities and Infrastructure Report                         |  |
| Digital Report  | Digital Report                               |                 |                   |  | Digital Report                               |  |  | Digital Report                                   |
| Children's Hospital   |  |                 |                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pacific Health Report   | Pacific Health Report                        | WORKSHOP        |                   |  |  | Pacific Health Report                            |  |  |
| <b>Engagement</b>   | <b>3-Dec</b>                                 | <b>27-Jan</b>   | <b>No Meeting</b> | <b>3-Mar</b>   | <b>7-Apr</b>                                 | <b>5-May</b>                                     | <b>2-Jun</b>   | <b>7-Jul</b>                                     |
| Māori Partnership Board (CCDHB)                                 | Māori Partnership Board (CCDHB) HOLD         |                 |                   |  | Māori Partnership Board (CCDHB)              |  | Māori Partnership Board (CCDHB)                              |  |
| Iwi Relationship Board (HVDHB)                                  |  | WORKSHOP        |                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Clinical Council  |  |                 |                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Citizen's Health Council  |  |                 |                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sub-Regional Pacific Health Strategy Group                      | Sub-Regional Pacific Health Strategy Group   | WORKSHOP        |                   | Sub-Regional Pacific Health Strategy Group                   |  | Sub-Regional Pacific Health Strategy Group       |  |  |
| Wellington Hospital Foundation                                  | Wellington Hospital Foundation               |                 |                   | Wellington Hospital Foundation                               |  |  | Wellington Hospital Foundation                               |  |
| <b>Intermittent Items</b>                                       | <b>3-Dec</b>                                 | <b>27-Jan</b>   | <b>No Meeting</b> | <b>3-Mar</b>   | <b>7-Apr</b>                                 | <b>5-May</b>                                     | <b>2-Jun</b>   | <b>7-Jul</b>                                     |
| Budgets   |  |                 |                   | Budgets  |  |  | Budgets  |  |
| Annual Plan   |  | WORKSHOP        |                   | Annual Plan  |  |  | Annual Plan  |  |
| Annual Reports  |  |                 |                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Planned Care Plan   |  |                 |                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Internal Audit Plan   |  | WORKSHOP        |                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Maternity Plan  |  |                 |                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Master Site Plan  |  |                 |                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Regular Items - every meeting</b>                            | <b>3-Dec</b>                                 | <b>WORKSHOP</b> | <b>No Meeting</b> | <b>3-Mar</b>   | <b>7-Apr</b>                                 | <b>5-May</b>                                     | <b>2-Jun</b>   | <b>7-Jul</b>                                     |
| Quality and Safety Report                                       | Quality and Safety Report                    |                 |                   | Quality and Safety Report                                    | Quality and Safety Report                    | Quality and Safety Report                        | Quality and Safety Report                                    | Quality and Safety Report                        |
| Finance and Operational Performance Report                      | Finance and Operational Performance Report   |                 |                   | Finance and Operational Performance Report                   | Finance and Operational Performance Report   | Finance and Operational Performance Report       | Finance and Operational Performance Report                   | Finance and Operational Performance Report       |
| Patient Story   | Patient Story                                | WORKSHOP        |                   | Patient Story  | Patient Story                                | Patient Story                                    | Patient Story  | Patient Story                                    |
| Major Capital Projects Advisory Committee Report                |  |                 |                   | Major Capital Projects Advisory Committee Report             |  | Major Capital Projects Advisory Committee Report |  | Major Capital Projects Advisory Committee Report |
| FRAC items for Board Approval                                   |  |                 |                   | FRAC items for Board Approval                                |  | FRAC items for Board Approval                    |  | FRAC items for Board Approval                    |
| HSC items for Board Approval including below                    | HSC items for Board Approval including below | WORKSHOP        |                   | HSC items for Board Approval including below                 | HSC items for Board Approval including below |  | HSC items for Board Approval including below                 |  |
| Te Pae Amorangi Quarterly Report                                | Te Pae Amorangi Quarterly Report             |                 |                   | Te Pae Amorangi Quarterly Report                             |  |  | Te Pae Amorangi Quarterly Report                             |  |
| Taurite Ora Quarterly Report                                    | Taurite Ora Quarterly Report                 |                 |                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pacific Health and Wellbeing Strategic Plan Quarterly Report    |  |                 |                   | Pacific Health and Wellbeing Strategic Plan Quarterly Report |  |  | Pacific Health and Wellbeing Strategic Plan Quarterly Report |  |
| DSAC items for Board Approval                                   |  | WORKSHOP        |                   | DSAC items for Board Approval                                | DSAC items for Board Approval                |  |  | DSAC items for Board Approval                    |

| 2021   | 2021   | 2021   | 2021   | 2021   |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| August                                       | September  | October                                      | November   | December   |
| 4-Aug  | 1-Sep  | 6-Oct  | 3-Nov  | 1-Dec  |
|  | Hutt Valley Board  |  | Hutt Valley Board                                |  |
| Capital and Coast Board                      |  | Capital and Coast Board                      |  | Capital and Coast Board                                      |
| 4-Aug  | 1-Sep  | 6-Oct  | 3-Nov  | 1-Dec  |
| Workplace Health and Safety Report           |  | Workplace Health and Safety Report           |  | Workplace Health and Safety Report                           |
|  | People, Capability and Culture Report                        |  | People, Capability and Culture Report            |  |
|  | Facilities and Infrastructure Report                         |  |  | Facilities and Infrastructure Report                         |
|  |  | Digital Report                               |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Pacific Health Report                        |  |  | Pacific Health Report                            |  |
| 4-Aug  | 1-Sep  | 6-Oct  | 3-Nov  | 1-Dec  |
| Māori Partnership Board (CCDHB)              |  | Māori Partnership Board (CCDHB)              |  | Māori Partnership Board (CCDHB)                              |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Sub-Regional Pacific Health Strategy Group   |  |  | Sub-Regional Pacific Health Strategy Group       |  |
|  | Wellington Hospital Foundation                               |  |  | Wellington Hospital Foundation                               |
| 4-Aug  | 1-Sep  | 6-Oct  | 3-Nov  | 1-Dec  |
|  |  | Budgets                                      |  |  |
|  |  | Annual Plan                                  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 4-Aug  | 1-Sep  | 6-Oct  | 3-Nov  | 1-Dec  |
| Quality and Safety Report                    | Quality and Safety Report                                    | Quality and Safety Report                    | Quality and Safety Report                        | Quality and Safety Report                                    |
| Finance and Operational Performance Report   | Finance and Operational Performance Report                   | Finance and Operational Performance Report   | Finance and Operational Performance Report       | Finance and Operational Performance Report                   |
| Patient Story                                | Patient Story  | Patient Story                                | Patient Story                                    | Patient Story  |
|  | Major Capital Projects Advisory Committee Report             |  | Major Capital Projects Advisory Committee Report |  |
|  | FRAC items for Board Approval                                |  | FRAC items for Board Approval                    |  |
| HSC items for Board Approval including below |  | HSC items for Board Approval including below |  | HSC items for Board Approval including below                 |
| Te Pae Amorangi Quarterly Report             |  |  |  | Te Pae Amorangi Quarterly Report                             |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Pacific Health and Wellbeing Strategic Plan Quarterly Report |  |  | Pacific Health and Wellbeing Strategic Plan Quarterly Report |
|  |  | DSAC items for Board Approval                |  | DSAC items for Board Approval                                |



## Board Information - Public

December 2020

### Hutt Valley DHB September 2020 Financial and Operational Performance Report

#### Action Required

The Hutt Valley DHB Board note:

- (a) The release of this report into the public domain.
- (b) The DHB had a (\$481k) deficit for the month of September 2020, being \$141k favourable to budget.
- (c) The DHB year to date had a deficit of (\$2m), being (\$705k) favourable to budget.
- (d) The Funder result for September was \$0.5m favourable, Governance \$0.1m favourable and Provider (\$0.5m) unfavourable to budget.
- (e) Total Case Weighted Discharge (CWD) Activity was 9.3% ahead of plan.

|                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| <b>Strategic Alignment</b> | Financial Sustainability  |
| <b>Authors</b>             | Rosalie Percival, 2DHB Chief Financial Officer<br>Judith Parkinson, General Manager Finance & Corporate Services, HVDHB<br>Joy Farley, 2DHB Director of Provider Services |
| <b>Endorsed by</b>         | Fionnagh Dougan, Chief Executive  |
| <b>Purpose</b>             | To update FRAC on the financial performance and delivering against target performance for the DHBs.   |
| <b>Contributors</b>        | Finance Team, 2DHB Hospital Services, Director Strategy Planning & Performance  |

## Executive Summary

For September, the Hutt Valley DHB has a deficit of \$0.5m which is \$0.1m favourable to budget. Of this deficit \$1.2m is in the provider arm services. Activity is 9.3% ahead of that planned. Total FTE are 107 below budget (56 FTE relate to the MHAIDs move to CCDHB).

In September both surgical and medical discharges were higher than last year and high than plan (9% and 16% respectively) translating to higher Operating Room throughput and higher occupancy in the hospital with days of 100% bed occupancy. This adds to a busy month which is reflected in the operational result.

The number of patients waiting more than 120 days for treatment has marginally decreased from last month, likewise we have made inroads into the number of people waiting more than 120 days for assessment.

We continue to work on strategies to address the Hospital provider arm performance include improved access to assessment beds to free up ED and provide a more positive patient journey, expand the capacity of the Early Supported Discharge team to improve efficiency of discharge planning and “pull” patients home from ED and wards, and addressing delays in the Care coordination pathway.

The 2DHB Care Coordination pathway and guidelines are developed for imminent release. Joint work with CareCo has identified joint process issues for improvement activities, and integrating NASC



processes into discharge planning processes in a more timely way. This is to respond to the needs of a small number of clients / patients whose presenting needs are complex often requiring high levels of expert and unique support beyond individual service capacity and capability to deliver that incur high one on one care whilst in hospital

Key areas of funder performance include:

- The continued roll out of the Healthcare Home remains important to improving performance in managing avoidable hospital admissions, childhood immunisations and diabetes.
- Support for older people with long-term conditions and disabilities to remain in their homes for longer

The Regional Public Health Unit are supporting Auckland with staff travelling to Auckland as well as remote support for contact tracing. MoH funding levels have not been finalised for ongoing COVID-19 work for 2020/21.

## Strategic Considerations

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| <b>Service</b>    | Financial performance and funding is a key to delivering the services for the Hutt Valley population.   |
| <b>People</b>     | Staff numbers are 107 below plan with additional costs in outsourced personnel for roles employed by CCDHB, and MHAIDs costs in outsourced services.                                      |
| <b>Financial</b>  | Planned deficit \$10.6 million, with no COVID-19 or Holidays Act provision impacts included.  |
| <b>Governance</b> | The committee is accountable for scrutinising the financial and operational performance on behalf of the board, and reporting back to the board on issues as identified by the committee. |

## Engagement/Consultation

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| <b>Patient/Family</b>  | N/A |
| <b>Clinician/Staff</b> | N/A |
| <b>Community</b>       | N/A |

## Identified Risks

| Risk ID | Risk Description | Risk Owner | Current Control Description | Current Risk Rating | Projected Risk Rating |
|---------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| N/A     |                  |            |                             |                     |                       |

## Attachment

### 3.2.1 Hutt Valley DHB September 2020 Financial and Operational Performance Report



# Monthly Financial and Operational Performance Report

For period ending  
30 September 2020

Reported in October 2020





# Contents

| Section # | Description  | Page |
|-----------|--|------|
| ①         | Financial & Performance Overview & Executive Summary |      |
| ②         | Funder Performance                                   |      |
| ③         | Hospital Performance                                 |      |
| ④         | Financial Performance & Sustainability               |      |
| ⑤         | Additional Financial Information & Updates           |      |



## Section 1

# Financial and Performance Overview and Executive Summary



## Executive Summary

- In September both surgical and medical discharges were higher than last year and high than plan ( 9% and 16% respectively) translating to higher Operating throughput and higher occupancy in the hospital with days of 100% bed occupancy. This adds to a busy month which is reflected in the operational result.
- The number of patients waiting more than 120 days for treatment has marginally decreased from last month, likewise we have made inroads into the number of people waiting more than 120 days for assessment.
- We continue to work on strategies to address the Hospital provider arm performance include improved access to assessment beds to free up ED and provide a more positive patient journey, expand the capacity of the Early Supported Discharge team to improve efficiency of discharge planning and “pull” patients home from ED and wards, and addressing delays in the Care coordination pathway.
- The 2DHB Care Coordination pathway and guidelines are developed for imminent release. Joint work with CareCo has identified joint process issues for improvement activities, and integrating NASC processes into discharge planning processes in a more timely way. This is to respond to the needs of a small number of clients / patients whose presenting needs are complex.
- Funder key areas of performance with a focus on core services and achieving equity;
  - Childhood immunisation rates are below targets but have continued to improve for achievements of rates by milestone age.
  - Ambulatory sensitive hospitalisations remain poor, particularly for Maori and Pacific. The impacts of social determinants cannot be underestimated but the impact of the Healthcare Home roll out across General Practise is critically important to improving primary care access and performance.
  - Fewer people are entering Age Residential Care as people are supported to stay in their home. The ongoing increasing in the demand for dementia care remains challenging. Developing a wider range of services for older people is a current priority.
- For September, the Hutt Valley DHB has a deficit of \$0.5m which is \$0.1m favourable to budget. Of this deficit \$1.2m is in the provider arm services. Activity is 9.3% ahead of that planned. Total FTE are 107 below budget (56 FTE relate to the MHAIDs move to CCDHB). More detail can be found in the Provider Arm summary.





## Performance Overview: Activity Context (People Served)

The numbers below count individuals once and are based on Hutt Valley DHB being the DHB of Service. Our services have returned to delivering services to our population without the restrictions due to COVID-19. Services continue to take necessary precautions.

People attending  
ED

**3,565**

743 Maori, 353 Pacific

People receiving  
Surgical  
Procedures

**762**

121 Maori, 53 Pacific

People discharged  
from Hospital (excl  
Mental Health)

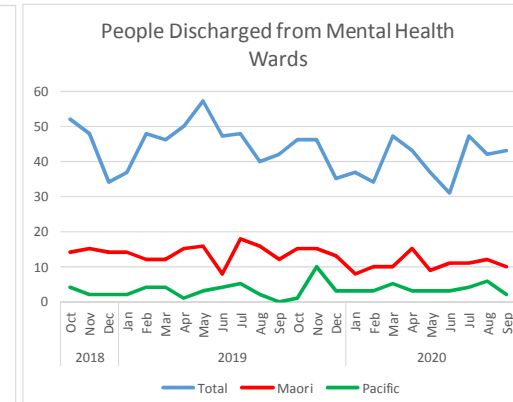
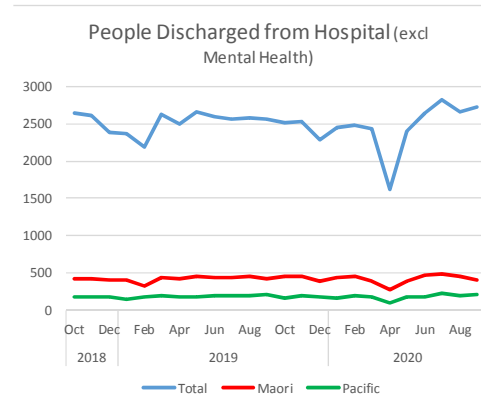
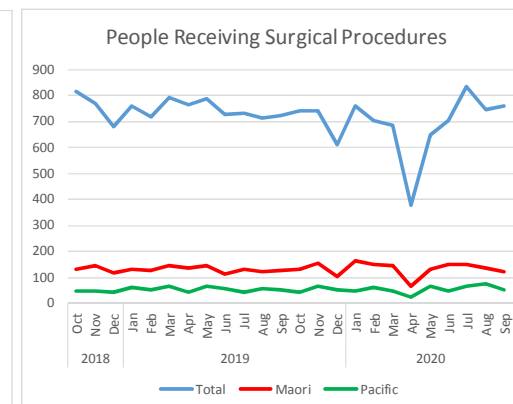
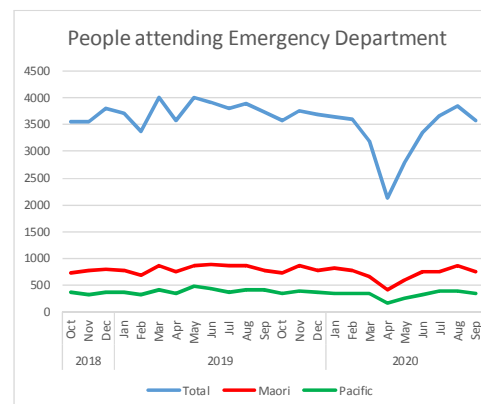
**2,717**

409 Maori, 205 Pacific

People discharged  
from Mental  
Health wards

**43**

10 Maori, 2 Pacific





## Performance Overview: Activity Context (People Served)

People seen in  
Outpatient  
& Community

**9,541**

1,468 Maori, 687 Pacific

Mental Health and  
Addiction Contacts

**1,522**

360 Maori, 103 Pacific

Primary Care  
Contacts

**35,826**

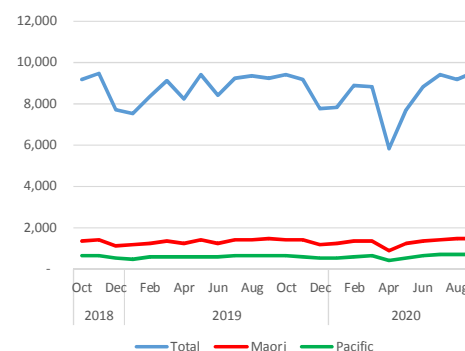
5,264 Maori, 2,493 Pacific

People in Aged  
Residential Care

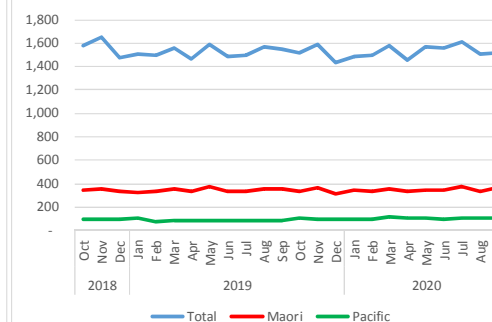
**1,014**

36 Maori, 32 Pacific

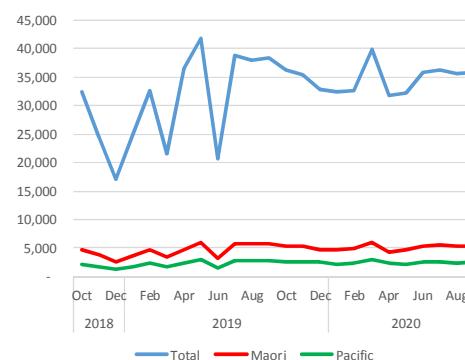
People seen in Outpatient & Community



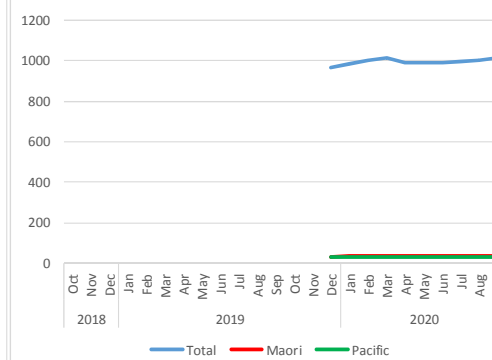
Community Mental Health & Addiction  
People Served



People Accessing Primary Care



People in Aged Residential Care





# Financial Overview – September 2020

|   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| <b>YTD Operating Position</b><br><br><b>\$2.0m deficit</b><br><br>Against the budgeted deficit of \$2.7m.   | <b>YTD Provider Position</b><br><br><b>\$4.1m deficit</b><br><br>Against the budget deficit of \$2.7m.  | <b>YTD Funder Position</b><br><br><b>\$2.0m surplus</b><br><br>Against the budget deficit of \$0.0m.  | <b>YTD Capital Exp</b><br><br><b>\$2.7m</b> |
| <b>YTD Activity vs Plan (CWDs)</b><br><br><b>9.3% ahead</b><br><br>313 CWDs ahead PVS plan for September. IDF's were 6 CWD below budget for the month | <b>YTD Paid FTE</b><br><br><b>1,950</b><br><br>YTD 107 FTE below annual budget of 2,057 FTE.<br>Note: The MHAIDS restructure contributed 56FTE to this variance | <b>Annual Leave Accrual</b><br><br><b>\$20.8m</b><br><br>This is a decrease of \$1.5m on prior period.<br>Note: The MHAIDS and ITS contributed \$1.6m to this decrease. |   |



# Hospital Performance Overview – September 2020

|   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
| <b>YTD Shorter stays in ED</b>                        | <b>People waiting &gt;120 days for treatment (ESPI5)</b>     | <b>People waiting &gt;120 days for 1<sup>st</sup> Specialist Assmt (ESPI2)</b> | <b>Faster Cancer Treatment</b>   |
| 87.20%  | 915  | 674  | 90.9%  |
| 8% below the ED target of 95%, 2% below September 19. | Against a target of zero long waits a monthly movement of 2. | Against a target of zero long waits a monthly movement -124                    | We achieved the 62 day target. The 31 day target was also achieved 89.7% |

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <b>YTD Activity vs Plan (CWD)</b>  | <b>YTD Standard FTE</b>  | <b>Serious Safety Events</b>                 |
| 9.3% ahead   | 1,981  | 1  |
| 313 CWDs ahead PVS plan for September.<br>IDFs were 6 CWD below budget for the month | 54 below YTD budget of 2,035 FTE.<br>Month FTE was 190 under budget an upwards movement from August of 59 FTE. | An expectation is for nil SSEs at any point. |



## Section 2

# FUNDER PERFORMANCE



## Executive Summary – Funder

- Overall the funder has a positive variance of \$2.2m year to date, with revenue being ahead and offsetting variances in expenditure items.
- The overspend in pharmaceutical, laboratory and capitation investment is being further investigated to ensure it is normal variation. The IDF underspend is expected to be reversed based on current patients from HVDHB in Wellington Hospital with significant complexity.
- The surveillance of COVID-19 is ongoing. CBACs and primary capacity are operating at reduced capacity. MOH funding levels have not been finalised for ongoing COVID-19 work in 2020/21 but are behind expected expenditure.
- Regional Public Health is supporting the Auckland region providing staff to Auckland and remote contact tracing and follow-up. Funding sustainability for increased contact tracing capacity is still being reviewed by MoH.
- In this report we have also highlighted the below key areas of performance with a focus on our core services and achieving equity.
  - Childhood immunisation rates are below targets but have continued to improve for achievements of rates by milestone age.
  - Ambulatory sensitive hospitalisations remain poor, particularly for Maori and Pacific. The impacts of social determinants cannot be underestimated but the impact of the Healthcare Home roll out across General Practise is critically important to improving primary care access and performance.
  - Fewer people are entering Age Residential Care as people are supported to stay in their home and receive the support they need. The ongoing increasing in the demand for dementia care remains challenging. Developing a wider range of services for older people is a current priority.
- The implementation of key whole of system change is progressing slowly at Hutt Valley DHB. New energy will be brought to system transformation as Strategy, Planning and Performance is fully formed.



# Funder Financial Statement – September 2020

## DHB Funder (Hutt Valley DHB) Financial Summary for the month of September 2020

| Month         |               |              |               |                | \$000s                                       | Year to Date   |                |              |                |                | Annual         |                |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Actual        | Budget        | Variance     | Last Year     | Variance       |  | Actual         | Budget         | Variance     | Last Year      | Variance       | Budget         | Last Year      |
|               |               |              |               |                | <u>Revenue</u>                               |                |                |              |                |                |                |                |
| 37,970        | 37,970        | 0            | 34,549        | 3,421          | Base Funding                                 | 113,909        | 113,909        | 0            | 104,204        | 9,705          | 455,637        | 416,816        |
| 2,770         | 2,341         | 429          | 3,996         | (1,226)        | Other MOH Revenue                            | 8,118          | 7,022          | 1,096        | 9,573          | (1,455)        | 28,090         | 38,006         |
| 67            | 36            | 31           | (853)         | 920            | Other Revenue                                | 347            | 107            | 240          | 106            | 241            | 427            | 619            |
| 10,049        | 9,229         | 821          | 8,506         | 1,543          | IDF Inflows                                  | 28,514         | 27,686         | 828          | 25,601         | 2,913          | 110,742        | 102,280        |
| <b>50,856</b> | <b>49,575</b> | <b>1,281</b> | <b>46,199</b> | <b>4,657</b>   | <b>Total Revenue</b>                         | <b>150,888</b> | <b>148,724</b> | <b>2,164</b> | <b>139,484</b> | <b>11,404</b>  | <b>594,895</b> | <b>557,721</b> |
|               |               |              |               |                | <u>Expenditure</u>                           |                |                |              |                |                |                |                |
| 416           | 416           | 0            | 383           | (33)           | DHB Governance & Administration              | 1,247          | 1,247          | 0            | 1,149          | (98)           | 4,987          | 4,597          |
| 21,201        | 21,028        | (173)        | 20,126        | (1,075)        | DHB Provider Arm                             | 63,094         | 63,092         | (2)          | 60,174         | (2,920)        | 252,577        | 241,131        |
|               |               |              |               |                | <u>External Provider Payments</u>            |                |                |              |                |                |                |                |
| 4,219         | 3,233         | (986)        | 2,852         | (1,367)        | Pharmaceuticals                              | 10,566         | 9,875          | (691)        | 9,795          | (770)          | 38,866         | 37,365         |
| 4,593         | 4,369         | (224)        | 4,229         | (364)          | Laboratory                                   | 13,445         | 13,106         | (339)        | 12,693         | (752)          | 52,424         | 50,903         |
| 2,705         | 2,541         | (163)        | 2,859         | 154            | Capitation                                   | 7,944          | 7,624          | (320)        | 7,770          | (174)          | 30,495         | 29,563         |
| 1,193         | 1,195         | 3            | 998           | (194)          | ARC-Rest Home Level                          | 3,680          | 3,666          | (14)         | 3,032          | (647)          | 14,543         | 11,877         |
| 1,634         | 1,858         | 223          | 1,692         | 58             | ARC-Hospital Level                           | 5,445          | 5,697          | 252          | 4,930          | (516)          | 22,604         | 19,154         |
| 2,057         | 2,688         | 631          | 3,172         | 1,115          | Other HoP & Pay Equity                       | 7,022          | 8,064          | 1,041        | 7,782          | 759            | 32,354         | 35,108         |
| 392           | 1,081         | 689          | 508           | 116            | Mental Health                                | 2,275          | 3,243          | 968          | 2,117          | (157)          | 13,045         | 9,580          |
| 490           | 482           | (8)          | 743           | 253            | Palliative Care / Fertility / Comm Radiology | 1,439          | 1,445          | 6            | 2,226          | 787            | 5,782          | 5,788          |
| 1,467         | 1,373         | (94)         | 1,132         | (335)          | Other External Provider Payments             | 5,229          | 4,208          | (1,021)      | 3,659          | (1,570)        | 17,420         | 19,247         |
| 9,798         | 9,151         | (648)        | 7,778         | (2,020)        | IDF Outflows                                 | 27,542         | 27,452         | (90)         | 24,415         | (3,126)        | 109,807        | 101,298        |
| 0             | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | Provision for IDF Wash-ups                   | 0              | 0              | 0            | 15             | 15             | 0              | 0              |
| <b>50,164</b> | <b>49,414</b> | <b>(750)</b> | <b>46,473</b> | <b>(3,691)</b> | <b>Total Expenditure</b>                     | <b>148,928</b> | <b>148,718</b> | <b>(210)</b> | <b>139,758</b> | <b>(9,170)</b> | <b>594,905</b> | <b>565,610</b> |
| <b>692</b>    | <b>161</b>    | <b>531</b>   | <b>(274)</b>  | <b>966</b>     | <b>Net Result</b>                            | <b>1,960</b>   | <b>6</b>       | <b>1,953</b> | <b>(274)</b>   | <b>2,233</b>   | <b>(9)</b>     | <b>(7,889)</b> |

There may be rounding differences in this report



# Funder Financials – Revenue

## Revenue:

- Revenue is made up of base funding, other MOH revenue, other revenue and inter district flows. The table shows the variance for other MOH revenue.
- Base Funding on target for the month.
- Other MOH revenue is favourable \$429k for September, driven by additional funding for COVID-19.
- Other revenue is favourable \$36k for the month.
- IDF inflows are \$821k favourable for the month, driven by current year wash-ups .

| Other MOH Revenue Variance           | MTH \$000's | YTD \$000's  |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| In- Between Travel                   | (50)        | (262)        |
| Capitation Funding                   | 130         | 272          |
| COVID-19 Funding                     | 325         | 1,367        |
| COVID-19 Funding - RPH               | (127)       | (382)        |
| Well Child/Tamariki Ora Services     | 91          | 18           |
| <b>Crown funding agreements</b>      |             |              |
| Other CFA contracts                  | (61)        | (82)         |
| <b>Year to date Variance \$000's</b> | <b>429</b>  | <b>1,096</b> |

## Expenditure:

Governance and Administration are on budget. Provider Arm payments are variances reflect COVID-19 funding to the Provider.

## External Provider Payments:

Pharmaceutical costs are unfavourable (\$986k) for the month and (\$691k) YTD. This reflects increased drug costs and possible timing issues.

Laboratory costs are unfavourable (\$224k) for the month and (\$339k) YTD. This is expected to reverse as the year progresses.

Capitation expenses are (\$163k) unfavourable for the month, offset by changes to revenue.

Aged residential care costs are \$226k favourable for the month.

Other Health of Older People costs are favourable by \$631k for the month and \$1,041k YTD.

Mental Health costs are favourable \$689k for the month, reflecting timing of contracts.

Palliative Care, Fertility and Community Radiology costs are unfavourable by (\$8k) for the month.

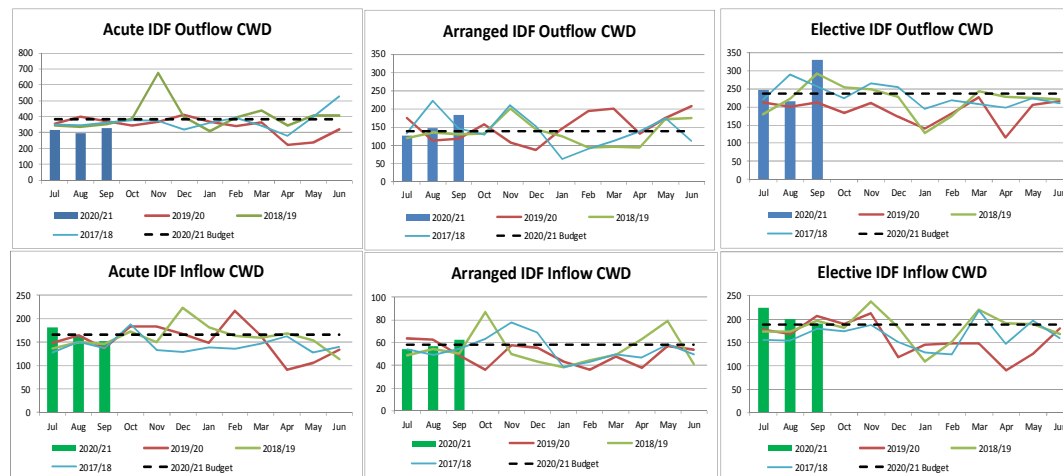
Other external provider costs are unfavourable to budget (\$94k) for the month.

IDF Outflows are unfavourable (\$648k), due to Current Year Wash-up payments.





# Inter District Flows (IDF)



The movement of patients between hospitals generates inter district flows where one DHB funds another for the care provided that cannot be safely provided locally.

## IDF inflow (revenue):

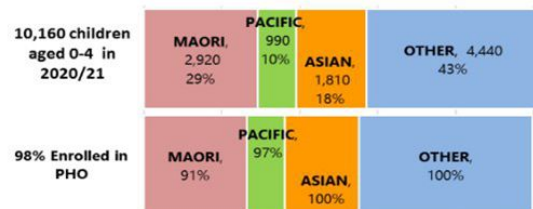
- Based on the data available, overall IDF inflows are above budget YTD by \$828k, mainly in Plastics, Orthopaedics and Gastroenterology. This result is likely to change as data is updated. Services have been implementing recovery plans since June to catch up after COVID-19 restrictions.

## IDF Outflow (expense):

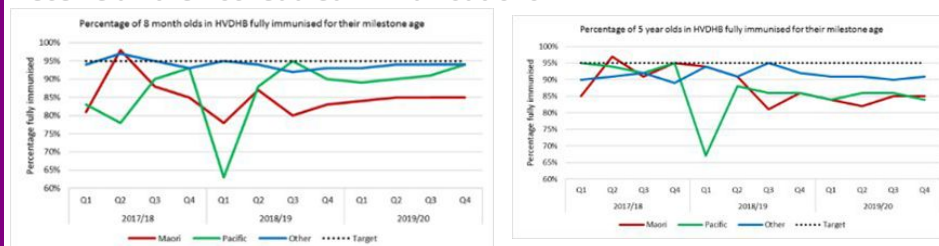
- Based on the data available, overall IDF outflows are over budget by \$548k year to date, mainly due to inpatient outflows been over budget by (\$152k). This result is likely to change as data is updated. We have 5 admissions currently in Capital & Coast DHB which are expected to cost at least \$724k.

| IDF Wash-ups and Service Changes Sep 2020 |                    |            |
|---|--------------------|------------|
| IDF Inflows (\$000s)                      | Variance to budget |            |
|   | Month              | YTD        |
| CCDHB - GWRC Alcohol and Drug             | (23)               | (70)       |
| CCDHB - Primary Mental Health             | 11                 | 33         |
| WAI - Mental Health Acute Beds            | (0)                | (100)      |
| WAI - Child Epidemiology                  | 1                  | 1          |
| CCDHB - Tx IDF Inflow (provider)          | -                  | -          |
| <b>Wash-ups</b>                           |                    |            |
| 2020/21 Inflows                           | 119                | 272        |
| 2019/20 Non-Casemix                       | -                  | (1)        |
| 2019/20 Inflows                           | -                  | -          |
| 2019/20 ATR                               | -                  | 0          |
| 2019/20 Community Pharmacy                | -                  | (44)       |
| 2019/20 Primary MH CCDHB                  | -                  | -          |
| 2019/20 PHO WU                            | -                  | -          |
| 2019/20 Wairarapa MH                      | (29)               | 3          |
| 2019/20 FFS                               | -                  | (8)        |
| 2019/20 HCSS                              | 742                | 742        |
| <b>IDF Inflow variance</b>                | <b>821</b>         | <b>828</b> |

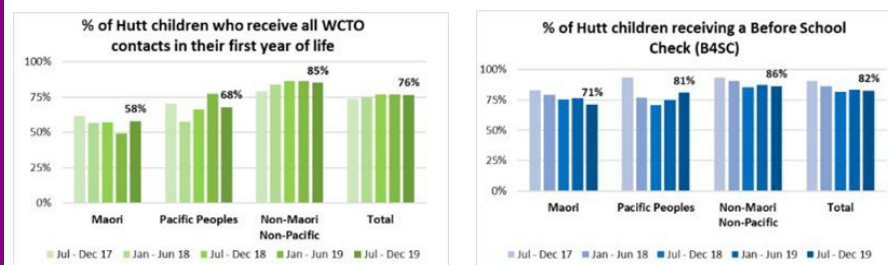
# Children 0-4 years – Healthy start



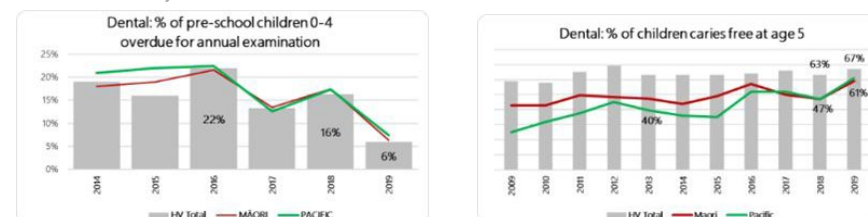
## Receive all their scheduled immunisations



## Receive all their Wellchild checks



## Have healthy teeth



**Healthy start:** From birth to starting school, children's health is protected and supported to give them a healthy start to life - 10,160 children aged 0-4: 29% Maori, 18% Asian, 10% Pacific

### How are we performing?

- 98% of estimated population is enrolled with a PHO; 91% of Maori, 97% of Pacific; 7% enrolled with PHO outside of Hutt DHB
- Immunisation – protection: Babies at 8 months** – Pacific & Other just below target at 94% 19/20 Q4; Maori at 85% throughout 19/20
- WCTO checks – healthy development, screening for potential problems:**
- Had all 5 core checks in first year of life: Maori 58% Pacific 68% Other 85%
- Had B4SC at four years old: Maori 71%; Pacific 81%; Other 86%. All less than National target of  $\geq 90\%$
- Increase in % of Maori and Pacific children caries free at 5 to 61% is positive

### What is driving performance?

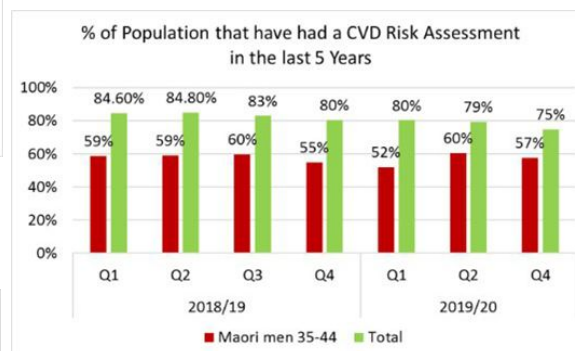
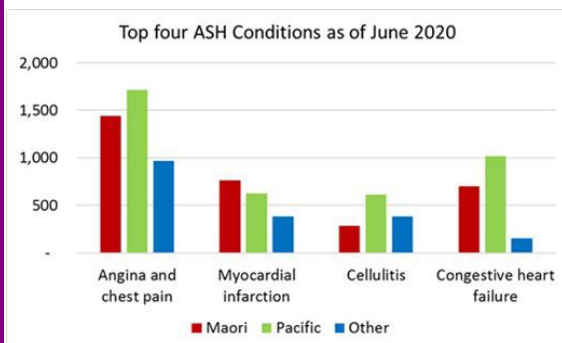
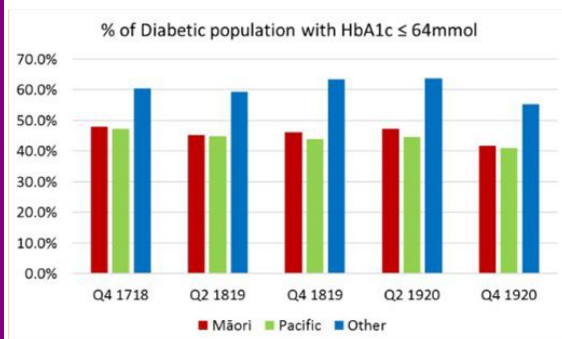
- Immunisation: Accessibility (cost, transport, childcare), media campaigns supporting immunisation, anti-vaccination lobbyists
- Well Child and B4 School Checks: Accessibility (issues include, difficulty paying for transport, or with child care responsibilities may find it difficult to attend checks).
- Child Oral Health: affordability of tooth brushes and tooth paste, and availability of cheaper unhealthy food;

### What are we doing?

- Immunisation: RPH, general practices and outreach immunisation providers improving accessibility,
- Well Child and B4 School Checks: working with providers to ensure more accessible and appropriate – and proactive follow-up on missed checks.
- Child Oral Health: oral health promotion and interventions e.g. fluoride varnish applications and adoption of healthy food and drink policies in ECE and schools.



# Primary Care: Long Term Conditions



**Primary Care:** General practices provide first level care for Acute care and diagnosis and management of long term conditions.

## How are we performing

### Managing diabetes

- The population with well-managed diabetes i.e. HbA1c  $\leq$  64 mmol has been decreasing over the last three years. However the population with less well-managed diabetes i.e. HbA1c  $\geq$  64 has been increasing.
- The number of people with no HbA1c result has been increasing, currently there are 1,262 diabetics without a result.

### CVD risk assessment

- The number of people who have had a CVD Risk assessment has slightly decreased with a slight increase in Maori Men aged 35-44.

### Avoidable hospitalisations (ASH)

- Angina and Chest Pain has decreased for Pacific and Other. It is constant for Maori, but is still the highest condition for the overall population.
- Congestive heart failure cases fell in the latest period but are still a major issue particularly for Pacifica.

## What we are doing

- We are working with our PHO regarding the decline in performance in the Diabetes services.
- TeAHN to move to practices to pro-active planning, working at an individual patient level rather than practice population level.
- Specialist support to primary care is underway, with areas for expansion being considered
- A neighbourhood approach to integration is being trialled in a population with high priority population to support specialist support to primary care, and integration with community health services

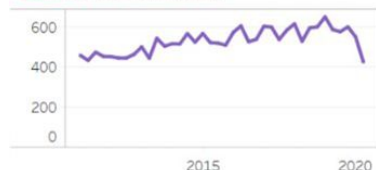


# Health of Older & Frail People – community services

424 fall injuries Apr 20-Jun 20

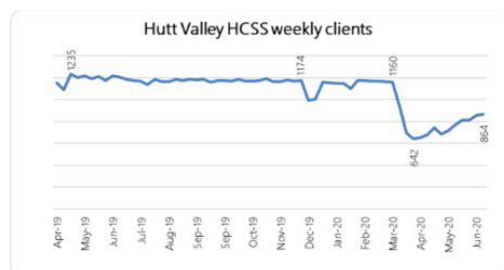
160 ↓ than Apr 19-Jun 19

15.2% ↓ rate than National

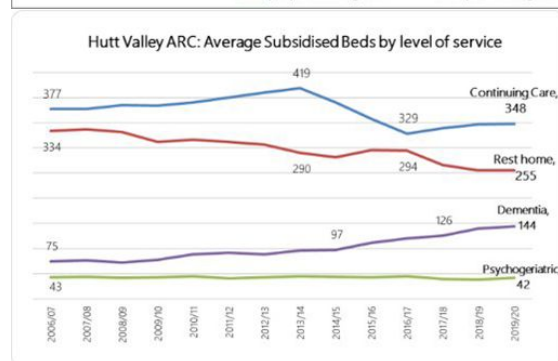
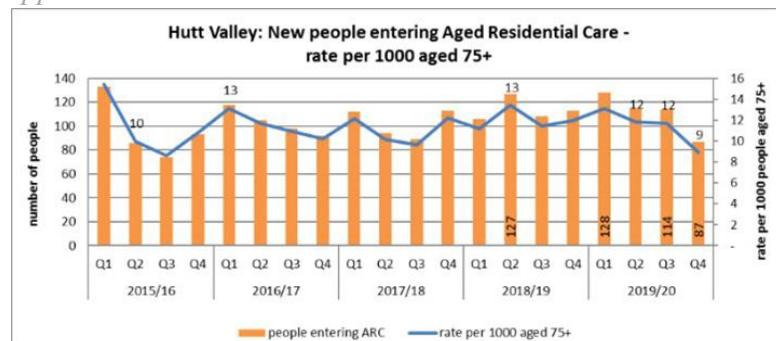


Source: ACC claims for a fall  
Rate: Calculated per 1,000 population

*Supported to stay at home safely*



*Supported in residential care*



9,740 people  
aged 75+

Living at home  
8,726 90%

in ARC  
1,014 10%

**Healthy Ageing:** Older people are supported to maintain their independence at home, staying healthier for longer with a better quality of life and delaying entry to residential care. *Outcome measure:* % older people living in own home

**How are we performing?**

- 8,745 People aged 75+ years live at home - 90% (population estimate)
- 10% (995 clients) in Aged Residential Care facilities as at July 2020
- **Entering ARC:** The number of people entering ARC remained steady in 2018/19 and 2019/20 until COVID-19 lockdown in Apr-Jun 2020. On average 116 Hutt people entered ARC each quarter or 12 per 1000 people aged 75+ in 2018/19 – 2019/20 Q3. In April 2020 during COVID-19 lockdown, only 13 people entered ARC but returned to usual in May-Jun.
- **Balancing measure:** ACC claims by people aged 75+ for Falls injuries dropped during Apr-Jun 20 due to COVID-19 lockdown
- **HCSS at home:** Prior to lockdown, average 1156 Hutt people had weekly Home support Jan-Mar 2020. This dropped during COVID-19 lockdown as the service prioritised essential services to the most frail. HCSS providers delivered on average 6327 rostered home visits per week during April –May COVID-19 level 4 lockdown
- **Carer support:** 456 people caring for their frail older family member received support through day programmes, carer support and overnight respite.
- **ARC:** DHB subsidised 1,137 ARC clients in 2019/20 using 789 beds
- Rest home level – beddays for subsidised clients have been dropping over the last few years as people stay at home for longer and enter ARC at higher levels of care
- Dementia level – increasing subsidised beds as more beds have become available in new facilities
- Continuing care – highest level of care – dropped significantly in 2016/17 and increasing slightly since then to 348.

**Other Commentary**

People are staying at home longer and with more complex conditions with support: HCSS, Carer support, Primary Care services, DHB services

Other initiatives: Falls prevention to reduce falls and subsequent hospitalisation helping people to remain healthy at home.



## Section 3

# Hospital Performance



## Executive Summary – Hospital Performance

- In September both surgical and medical discharges were higher than last year and high than plan (9% and 16% respectively) translating to higher Operating Room throughput and higher occupancy in the hospital with days of 100% bed occupancy. This adds to a busy month which is reflected in the operational result.
- The number of patients waiting more than 120 days for treatment has marginally decreased from last month, likewise we have made inroads into the number of people waiting more than 120 days for assessment.
- We continue to work on strategies to address the Hospital provider arm performance include improved access to assessment beds to free up ED and provide a more positive patient journey, expand the capacity of the Early Supported Discharge team to improve efficiency of discharge planning and “pull” patients home from ED and wards, and addressing delays in the Care coordination pathway.
- The 2DHB Care Coordination pathway and guidelines are developed for imminent release. Joint work with CareCo has identified joint process issues for improvement activities, and integrating NASC processes into discharge planning processes in a more timely way. This is to respond to the needs of a small number of clients / patients whose presenting needs are complex often requiring high levels of expert and unique support beyond individual service capacity and capability to deliver that incur high one on one care whilst in hospital .
- The Hospital provider arm remains unfavourable to budget. This is driven by personnel costs in excess of both Nursing, Allied Health and Support staff and treatment related. The trend for patient activity and acuity and the impact of increasingly older, frailer and more complex patients/increasing one to one care, treatment related costs particularly treatment disposables and implants are high this month taking us well ahead of plan in line with the increased surgery. Increasing accrued annual leave has been highlighted as a variance; leave management plans are in place with a proactive approach being taken by managers and leaders.
- Supporting the impact of more complex patients/increasing one to one care is that again patient acuity hours were remain very high compared to previous years. Staff vacancies, gaps with staff on special leave, a higher rate of unplanned leave, and less than optimal skill mix to meet the acuity leads to roster gaps which have to be filled with overtime, casual and allocation resource. Unplanned leave was higher as a result of winter illnesses with staff (seen across the whole hospital). Nursing Mitigations in place include active recruitment for the required FTE to reduce overtime, casual/allocation use, completion of the CCDM roll put and continual review use of minders/cohort watches to keep the level to a reasonable safe level.





# Hospital Throughput

| Month        |              |                     |              |                        | Hutt Valley DHB<br>Hospital Throughput<br>YTD Sep-20 | Year to Date  |              |                     |               |                        | Annual           |               |
|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------|--|---------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Actual       | Budget       | Variance            | Last year    | Variance               |  | Actual        | Budget       | Variance            | Last year     | Variance               | Annual<br>Budget | Last year     |
|              |              | Actual vs<br>Budget |              | Actual vs<br>Last year |  |               |              | Actual vs<br>Budget |               | Actual vs<br>Last year |                  |               |
|              |              |                     |              |                        | <i>Discharges</i>                                    |               |              |                     |               |                        |                  |               |
| 1,193        | 1,098        | (95)                | 1,041        | (152)                  | Surgical   | 3,638         | 3,337        | (301)               | 3,140         | (498)                  | 12,950           | 12,797        |
| 1,996        | 1,714        | (282)               | 1,805        | (191)                  | Medical  | 5,825         | 5,202        | (623)               | 5,718         | (107)                  | 20,240           | 19,506        |
| 506          | 407          | (99)                | 487          | (19)                   | Other  | 1,473         | 1,240        | (233)               | 1,444         | (29)                   | 4,871            | 5,474         |
| <b>3,695</b> | <b>3,218</b> | <b>(477)</b>        | <b>3,333</b> | <b>(362)</b>           | <b>Total</b>   | <b>10,936</b> | <b>9,779</b> | <b>(1,157)</b>      | <b>10,302</b> | <b>(634)</b>           | <b>38,061</b>    | <b>37,777</b> |
|              |              |                     |              |                        | <i>CWD</i>   |               |              |                     |               |                        |                  |               |
| 1,257        | 1,210        | (47)                | 1,227        | (30)                   | Surgical   | 3,802         | 3,596        | (206)               | 3,619         | (183)                  | 13,889           | 12,852        |
| 1,009        | 1,072        | 63                  | 1,120        | 111                    | Medical  | 2,964         | 3,279        | 315                 | 3,340         | 375                    | 12,225           | 11,991        |
| 537          | 378          | (159)               | 428          | (109)                  | Other  | 1,695         | 1,113        | (582)               | 1,278         | (416)                  | 4,305            | 4,698         |
| <b>2,803</b> | <b>2,660</b> | <b>(143)</b>        | <b>2,775</b> | <b>(28)</b>            | <b>Total</b>   | <b>8,461</b>  | <b>7,988</b> | <b>(473)</b>        | <b>8,237</b>  | <b>(224)</b>           | <b>30,419</b>    | <b>29,540</b> |
|              |              |                     |              |                        | <i>Other</i>   |               |              |                     |               |                        |                  |               |
| 3,997        | 4,008        | 11                  | 4,166        | 169                    | Total ED Attendances                                 | 12,317        | 12,315       | (2)                 | 12,764        | 447                    | 48,696           | 47,491        |
| 972          | 969          | (3)                 | 975          | 3                      | ED Admissions  | 3,058         | 3,049        | (9)                 | 3,040         | (18)                   | 11,386           | 11,847        |
| 803          | 798          | (5)                 | 744          | (59)                   | Theatre Visits                                       | 2,463         | 2,403        | (60)                | 2,266         | (197)                  | 9,370            | 9,271         |
| 140          | 128          | (12)                | 119          | (21)                   | Non- theatre Proc                                    | 441           | 388          | (53)                | 390           | (51)                   | 1,500            | 1,891         |
| 7,461        | 7,107        | (354)               | 7,487        | 26                     | Bed Days   | 22,926        | 21,606       | (1,320)             | 22,989        | 63                     | 82,873           | 85,515        |
| 4.42         | 4.50         | 0.08                | 4.33         | (0.10)                 | ALOS Inpatient                                       | 4.49          | 4.50         | 0.02                | 4.39          | (0.10)                 | 4.50             | 4.29          |
| 1.97         | 2.18         | 0.21                | 2.08         | 0.11                   | ALOS Total   | 2.03          | 2.18         | 0.15                | 2.16          | 0.13                   | 2.18             | 2.20          |
| 8.13%        | 8.02%        | -0.11%              | 8.33%        | 0.20%                  | Acute Readmission                                    | 7.57%         | 8.02%        | 0.44%               | 8.13%         | 0.56%                  | 7.31%            | 7.36%         |

For the month of September, Medical discharges were 16% over budget and higher than the same time last year. But caseweights for Medical are lower than budget for the month and year to date. For the month Surgical discharges were 9% higher than budget. Year to date, Surgical caseweights are higher than the same time last year. Other services have had higher discharges than budget so far this year and 52% more caseweights than budget.

ED volumes for the month were close to budget but lower than the same time last year. The number of patients who were admitted from ED is close to budget. Theatre visits in September were close to budget for the month, but year to date, they are 9% higher than the same time last year as services implement recovery plans after COVID restrictions. Non-theatre procedures are also higher than budget for the month and year to date. Bed days were higher than budget in September but similar to the same time last year. Inpatient ALOS in September was lower than budget and the same time last year. The acute readmission rate is lower than budget.



# Operational Performance Scorecard – 13 mths

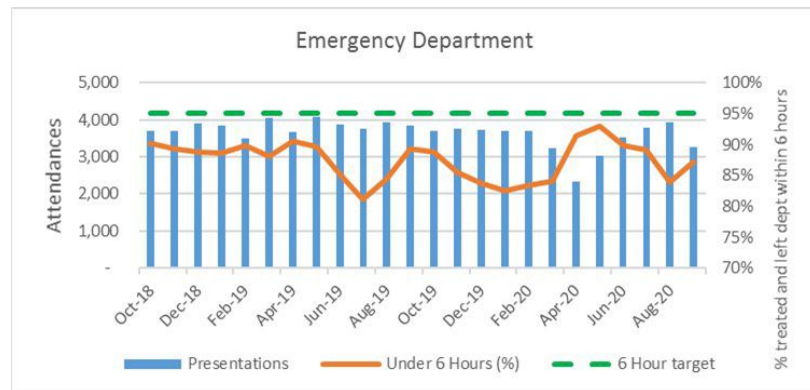
|                            |   |                 | 13 Months Performance Trend |          |          |          |          |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |        |         |          |          |          | Last Four Weeks |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|--|--|--|
| Domain                     | Indicator (MoH KPIs highlighted yellow)                                 | 2019/20 Target  | Sep-19                      | Oct-19   | Nov-19   | Dec-19   | Jan-20   | Feb-20    | Mar-20    | Apr-20    | May-20    | Jun-20    | Jul-20    | Aug-20    | Sep-20 | 7/09/20 | 14/09/20 | 21/09/20 | 28/09/20 |                 |  |  |  |
| Safe                       | Serious Safety Events <sup>1</sup>                                      | Zero SSEs       | 1                           | 6        | 3        | 0        | 1        | 4         | 1         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 3         | 3         | 1      |         |          |          |          |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | SABSI Cases <sup>2</sup>  | Zero            | 0                           | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 2         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 1      |         |          |          |          |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | C. difficile infected diarrhoea cases                                   | Zero            | 1                           | 2        | 2        | 1        | 2        | 2         | 4         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 3         | 4         | 1      |         |          |          |          |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | Hand Hygiene compliance (quarterly)                                     | ≥ 80%           | 86%                         | 84%      |          |          | 83%      |           |           | 87%       |           |           | TBC       |           |        |         |          |          |          |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | Seclusion Hours- average per event (MH Inpatient ward TWA) <sup>3</sup> |                 | 14.5                        | 81.0     | 126.8    | 36.4     | 21.8     | 14.0      | 31.1      | 39.1      | 16.3      | 13.8      | 27.7      | *CCHBD    |        |         |          |          |          |                 |  |  |  |
| Patient and Family Centred | Complaints Resolved within 35 calendar days <sup>4</sup>                | ≥90%            |                             |          |          |          |          |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |        |         |          |          |          |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | Patient reported experience measure <sup>5</sup> (quarterly)            | ≥80%            | 85.3%                       | N/a      |          |          | N/a      |           |           | N/a       |           |           |           |           |        |         |          |          |          |                 |  |  |  |
| Timely                     | Emergency Presentations   | 49,056          | 4,166                       | 4,054    | 4,239    | 4,133    | 4,053    | 4,028     | 3,558     | 2,405     | 3,104     | 3,721     | 4,039     | 4,281     | 3,997  | 915     | 946      | 990      | 984      |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | Shorter Stays in ED (SSIED) % within 6hrs                               | ≥95%            | 89.3%                       | 88.7%    | 84.6%    | 83.7%    | 82.6%    | 83.5%     | 83.9%     | 91.4%     | 93.0%     | 89.9%     | 89.2%     | 84.0%     | 87.2%  | 88.1%   | 84.5%    | 85.6%    | 84.5%    |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | SSIED % within 6hrs - non admitted                                      | ≥95%            | 94.1%                       | 92.7%    | 90.1%    | 90.9%    | 89.5%    | 90.1%     | 90.1%     | 95.7%     | 97.0%     | 94.7%     | 93.3%     | 90.7%     | 91.5%  | 92.2%   | 89.8%    | 90.0%    | 89.9%    |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | SSIED % within 6hrs - admitted  | ≥95%            | 75.2%                       | 77.7%    | 71.0%    | 64.5%    | 63.1%    | 64.4%     | 66.6%     | 81.1%     | 82.4%     | 76.1%     | 78.6%     | 64.5%     | 75.1%  | 76.1%   | 69.4%    | 71.8%    | 70.3%    |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | Total Elective Surgery Long Waits - ESPI 5                              | Zero Long Waits | 304                         | 435      | 535      | 625      | 726      | 719       | 821       | 1,012     | 1,077     | 1,130     | 1,082     | 913       | 915    | 852     | 844      | 898      | 895      |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | No. Theater surgeries cancelled (OP 1-8)                                |                 | 162                         | 169      | 137      | 116      | 134      | 98        | 194       | 50        | 72        | 98        | 140       | 148       | 154    | 41      | 38       | 37       | 14       |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | Total Elective & Acute Operations in MainTheatres 1-8 <sup>6</sup>      |                 | 744                         | 788      | 769      | 664      | 784      | 743       | 704       | 389       | 673       | 733       | 868       | 792       | 803    | 185     | 177      | 166      | 126      |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | Specialist Outpatient Long Waits- ESPI 2                                | Zero Long Waits | 564                         | 587      | 631      | 891      | 1,130    | 1,194     | 1,265     | 1,396     | 1,384     | 1,240     | 1,096     | 798       | 674    | 733     | 710      | 689      | 699      |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | Outpatient Failure to Attend %  | ≤6.3%           | 6.6%                        | 6.8%     | 6.9%     | 7.6%     | 7.1%     | 7.6%      | 6.9%      | 6.1%      | 7.4%      | 8.3%      | 6.8%      | 6.3%      | 5.2%   | 4.8%    | 5.3%     | 5.3%     | 7.1%     |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | Full Year Forecast surplus / (deficit) \$m - Provider (1) (2)           | (\$2.03)        | (\$4.48)                    | (\$6.90) | (\$5.21) | (\$5.21) | (\$6.57) | (\$8.19)  | (\$10.37) | (\$13.04) | (\$13.59) | (\$14.20) | (\$10.61) | (\$10.61) | TBC    |         |          |          |          |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | Full Year Forecast surplus / (deficit) \$m - DHB (1) (2)                | (\$8.14)        | (\$8.97)                    | (\$8.14) | (\$8.58) | (\$8.58) | (\$8.76) | (\$10.39) | (\$13.04) | (\$14.64) | (\$15.64) | (\$21.45) | (\$10.65) | (\$10.65) | TBC    |         |          |          |          |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | % Theatre utilisation (Elective Sessions only) <sup>7</sup>             | ≥90%            | 87.9%                       | 87.1%    | 86.5%    | 85.5%    | 87.9%    | 89.6%     | 86.4%     | 74.5%     | 85.2%     | 87.6%     | 85.7%     | 87.9%     | 90.4%  | 92.1%   | 89.7%    | 92.0%    | 86.6%    |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | Overnight Patients - Average Length of Stay (days)                      | ≤4.3            | 4.36                        | 4.82     | 4.52     | 4.37     | 4.34     | 4.35      | 5.31      | 4.90      | 4.26      | 4.44      | 4.39      | 4.76      | 4.51   | 4.92    | 4.34     | 3.78     | 4.70     |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | Long Stay Patients Not Yet Discharged (>14 days)                        | ≤5              | 21                          | 13       | 10       | 23       | 15       | 16        | 7         | 12        | 15        | 14        | 16        | 21        | 18     | 21      | 20       | 25       | 18       |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | Overnight Beds (General Occupancy) - Average Occupied                   | ≤130            | 140                         | 135      | 138      | 137      | 131      | 136       | 129       | 105       | 118       | 136       | 141       | 151       | 144    | 143     | 149      | 146      | 131      |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | Overnight Beds (General Occupancy) - % Funded Beds Occupied             | ≤85%            | 86.2%                       | 87.9%    | 89.5%    | 89.0%    | 87.2%    | 88.2%     | 79.5%     | 65.1%     | 73.1%     | 84.2%     | 86.8%     | 93.1%     | 88.8%  | 88.1%   | 91.9%    | 89.9%    | 80.8%    |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | All Beds - ave. beds occupied <sup>8</sup>                              | ≤250            | 250                         | 242      | 244      | 232      | 231      | 244       | 223       | 179       | 207       | 241       | 244       | 254       | 249    | 243     | 257      | 248      | 231      |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | % sick Leave v standard   | ≤3.5%           | 3.7%                        | 3.5%     | 2.9%     | 2.7%     | 2.0%     | 2.5%      | 3.6%      | 7.5%      | 6.9%      | 3.1%      | 4.3%      | 4.2%      | 4.0%   |         |          |          |          |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | % Nursing agency v employee   | ≤1.49%          | 3.8%                        | 2.6%     | 2.3%     | 1.7%     | 3.9%     | 3.0%      | 2.6%      | 2.3%      | 3.3%      | 2.0%      | 1.6%      | 1.2%      | TBC    |         |          |          |          |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | % overtime v standard (medical)   | ≤9.22%          | 7.4%                        | 8.7%     | 11.2%    | 5.9%     | 11.6%    | 9.3%      | 7.6%      | 9.2%      | 9.7%      | 9.2%      | 6.7%      | 7.8%      | TBC    |         |          |          |          |                 |  |  |  |
|                            | % overtime v standard (nursing)   | ≤5.47%          | 12.8%                       | 12.4%    | 13.8%    | 11.5%    | 17.9%    | 14.1%     | 10.6%     | 13.2%     | 12.6%     | 12.3%     | 10.8%     | 13.6%     | TBC    |         |          |          |          |                 |  |  |  |

Refer to later pages for more details on HVDHB performance. Highlighted where an identified target in 20/21.

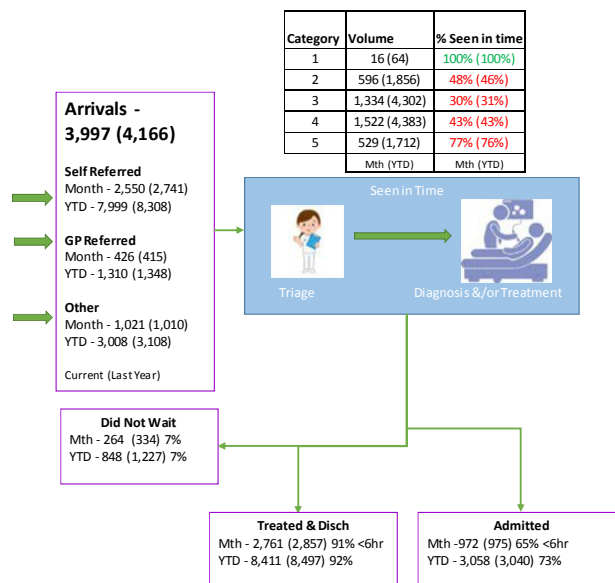




# Shorter Stays in Emergency Department (ED)



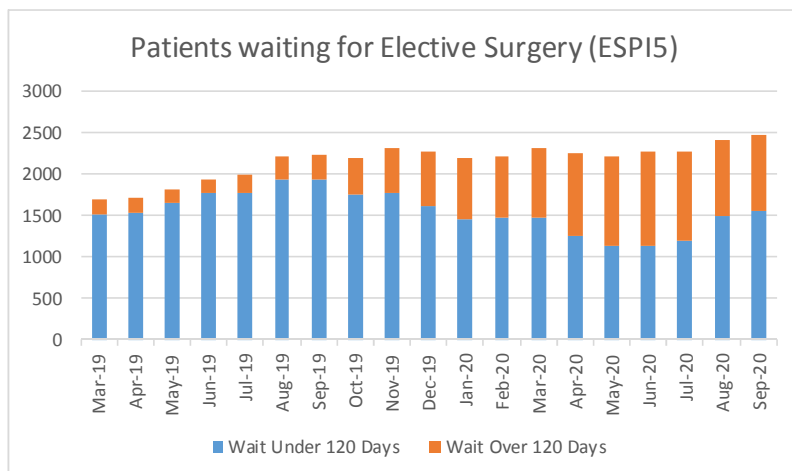
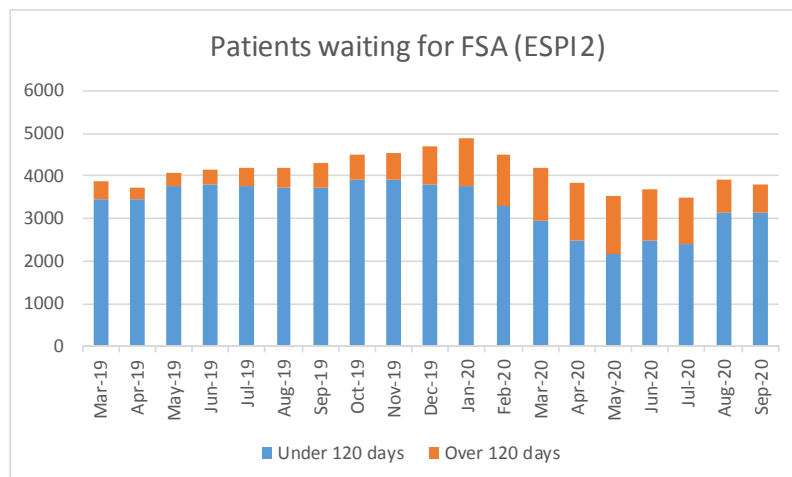
- **What is this Measure**
  - The percentage of patients admitted, discharged and transferred from an Emergency Department within 6 hours.
- **Why is it important**
  - This indicator measures flow through the whole system it is impacted by the number of people arriving at ED, how fast ED treats them, availability of beds in the hospital and community service availability.
- **How are we performing**
  - Performance of the target improved during April with lower numbers through the ED however the performance has fallen since to 87% in September.
- **What is driving Performance**
  - We continue to have increased presentations to ED and high occupancy last month impacting hospital flow which in turn affects length of stay in ED.



- **Management Comment**  
The following work streams are being rolled out:
  - CCDHB hospital flow issues have meant transfer of cardiac patients for interventions has been delayed, adversely affecting HVDHB flow.
  - MAPU is working well to include General Surgical and Gynaecology patients, however hospital flow issues have increased length of stay in this area.
  - The 2DHB Care Coordination pathway and guidelines are developed for imminent release. Joint work with CareCo has identified joint process issues for improvement activities, and integrating NASC processes into discharge planning processes in a more timely way



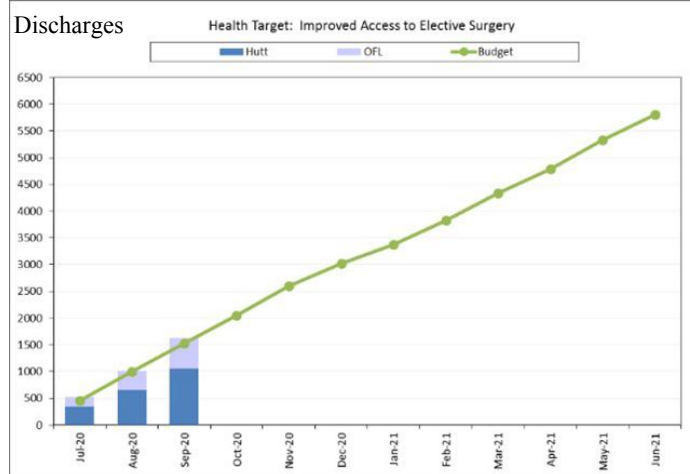
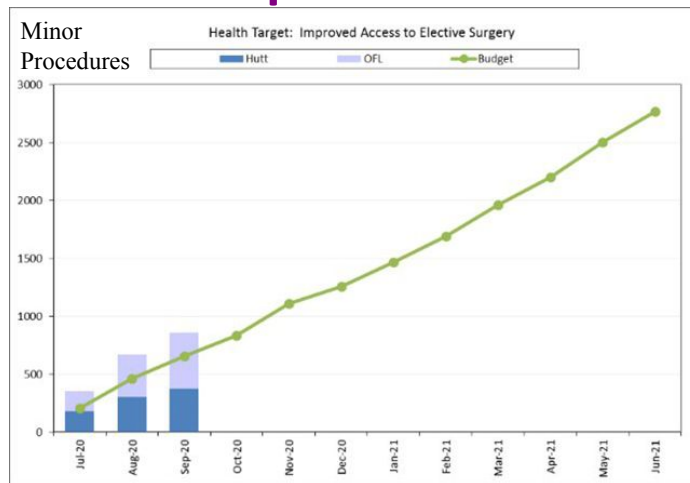
# Waiting times - Planned Care



- **What is this measure?**
  - The delivery of Specialist assessments or Treatment within 120 days
- **Why is it important?**
  - It is important to ensure patients receive care at the most appropriate time to support improved health.
- **How are we performing?**
  - The total waiting for an FSA decreased by 3% this month and the number waiting over 120 days by 16% (124)
  - The number waiting for elective surgery increased by 72 to 2,478 and the number waiting over 120 days by 2 to 915
- **What is driving performance?**
  - Long waiting lists continue to be a challenge, late winter bed demand has impacted on bed capacity and this combined with RN staffing in PACU and ICU has seen OT delays and cancellations.
- **Management Comment**
  - Addressing ESPI 2 and 5 waiting lists remains a significant challenge and risk for HVDHB.
  - Developing an outsourcing contract has been slower than planned.
  - We have been unable to commence outsourcing plan in Q1. We are in negotiation with Boulcott to commence outsourcing in Q2 (mid-October).
  - A system improvement project around all aspects of managing elective flows is underway.



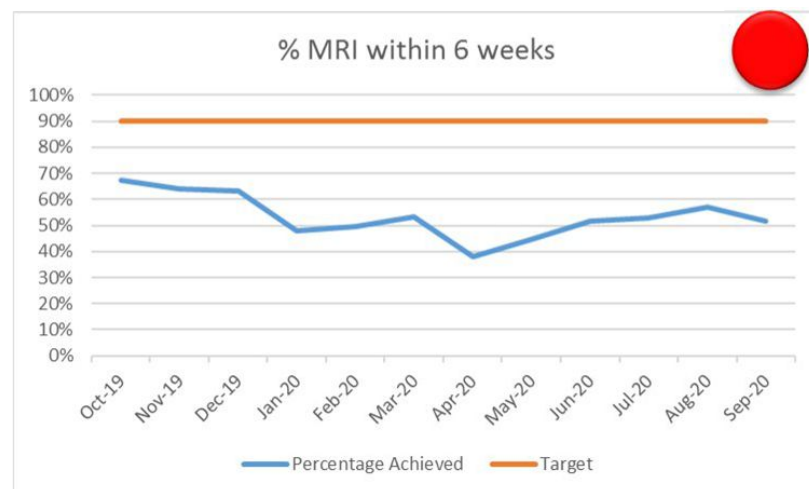
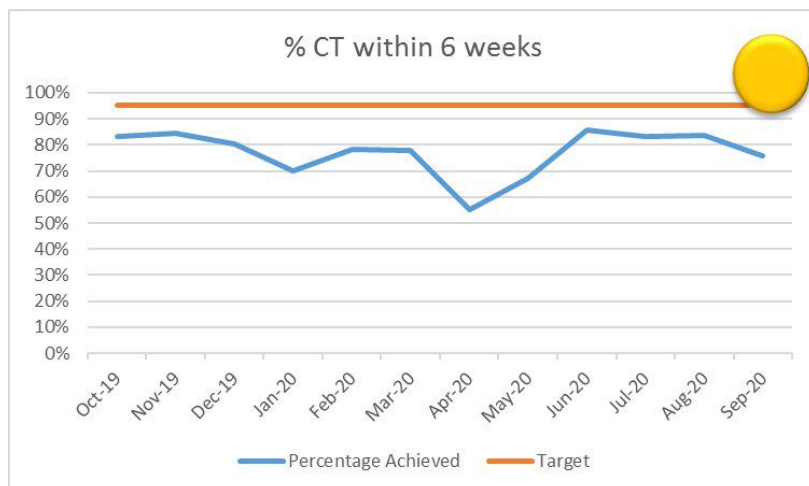
# Planned Care – Inpatient discharges and Minor procedures



- **What is this measure?**
  - The delivery of an agreed number of inpatient surgical discharges and minor procedures to the Hutt Valley Population
- **Why is it important?**
  - It is important to ensure patients are receiving the planned care procedures required.
- **How are we performing?**
  - Phasing of budgets has been confirmed with the Ministry of Health
  - Both discharges and Minor procedures exceeded target
- **What is driving performance?**
  - A number of staffing issues and the close down during the COVID-19 lock down have resulted in an increase in patients waiting
  - There continued to be a number of minor procedures completed during the lockdown both in the hospital and community
- **Management Comment**
  - The total September planned care target was met.
  - We continue working with our SMO's to schedule surgery and utilising private providers to reduce our surgical waiting list. Based on those with greatest clinical urgency and risk of deterioration.
  - Submissions to MoH for additional funding to increase Planned Care activity,
    - an orthopaedic initiative to reduce ESPI 2 and
    - capital investment of around 3 million to establish a procedure suite.
  - We expect to know the outcome of these funding submissions on mid October 2020.



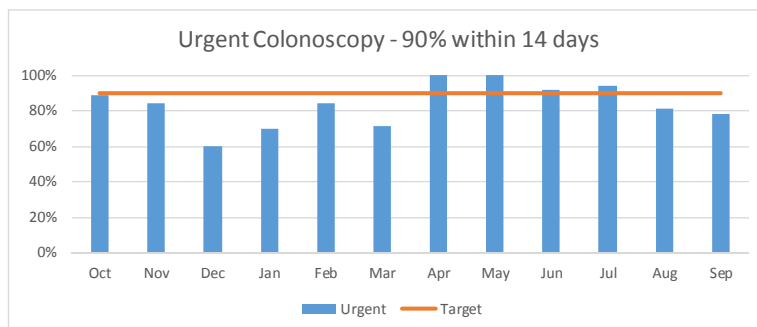
# CT & MRI wait times



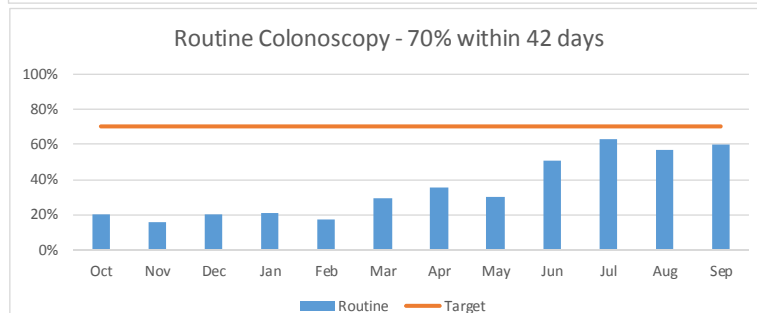
- **What is this measure?**
  - The delivery of computerised tomography (CT) scans and Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) scans in a timely fashion to non-acute patients (within 42 days of referral).
- **Why is it important?**
  - Delayed diagnostic results can negatively affect health outcomes.
- **How are we performing?**
  - The % of patients receiving their MRI within 6 weeks fell a little this month.
  - CT wait times remain close to target although performance fell this month.
- **What is driving performance?**
  - There is insufficient radiologist capacity to meet reporting demand; resulting in outsourcing and delays. This will be partly addressed in the coming months with the successful appointment to two vacancies.
- **Management comment**
  - We are currently scanning all Hutt Valley domicile patients seen by CCDHB, putting further demand on the service.
  - Actions currently underway:
    - Managed daily outsourcing of reporting to Pacific Radiology to support in-house Radiologists.
    - Reviewing of intervention lists,
    - Reviewing Wairarapa radiology contract, as rates have not increased for several years
    - Reviewing current workflow within Radiology to maximise flexibility of bookings and acute imaging response.
    - Consultation underway for extended hours in the weekend for MRI appointments
    - Weekend CT list commenced to manage waitlist
    - Production plan for additional funding to support a two year plan to reduce waitlist has been submitted to MOH.



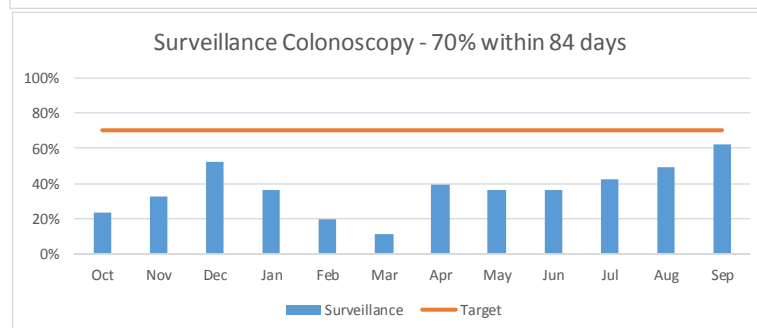
# Colonoscopy Wait Times



Urgent  
89% YTD



Routine  
60% YTD

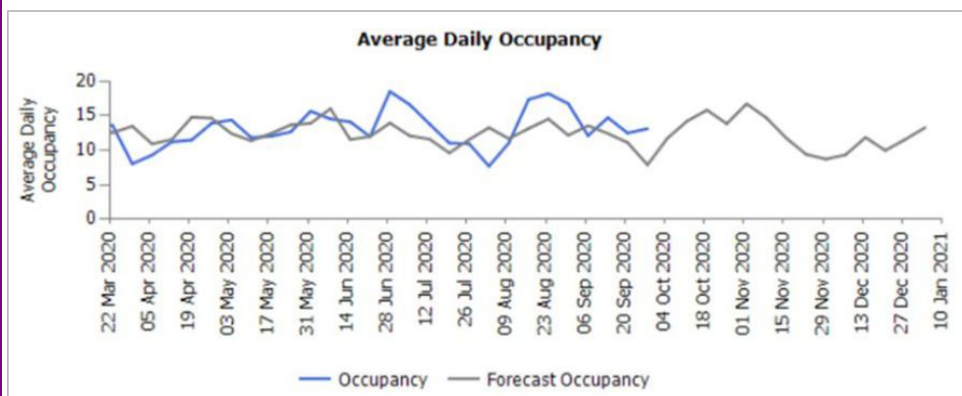
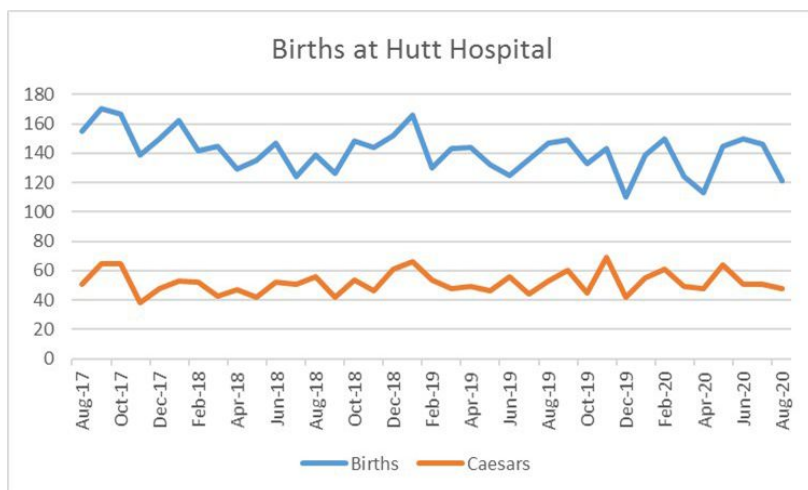


Surveil  
46% YTD

- **What is this measure?**
  - The delivery of Colonoscopy, urgent within 14 days, routine 42 days and surveillance within 84 days of being due.
- **Why is it important?**
  - Delayed diagnostic results can negatively affect health outcomes.
- **How are we performing?**
  - We are close to meeting the urgent colonoscopy target however we continue to struggle with both routine and surveillance
- **What is driving performance?**
  - We now have sufficient staffing capacity to meet demand. We continue to monitor this as we will have reduced capacity early next year.
- **Management comment**
  - Whilst we had fewer referrals during COVID-19 lockdown, we have seen a large increase in our referrals for June and July, resulting in a decreased ability to meet this timeframe, however, we are tracking at 98% for Routine patients at the 100% timeframe of 90 days
  - We are awaiting sign-off by the CEO to enable recruitment of a Nurse Endoscopist.
  - We continue to increase in our efforts to meet the 100% timeframes and are tracking in line with our Recovery and Production Plans.
  - There were 672 patients waiting more than the maximum waiting times; 0% were Maori or Pacific. .



# Maternity



- **What is the issue?**
  - In 2019 a number of clinical and community concerns around Hutt hospital's maternity services were identified.
- **Why is it important?**
  - An external review of the service and HDC investigations showed a number of areas where improvements needed to be made.
- **How are we performing?**
  - We are receiving an increase in positive feedback from women using our maternity service
  - The number of births at Hutt hospital remained relatively stable
  - The Caesarian rate for the 12 months to August 2020 was an average of 39.6% which is an increase on the previous 12 months average of 36.6%. During alert level 4 and 3 less caesarean sections were done and this change in practice reduced high risk surgical intervention during the pandemic.
  - Bed Occupancy rose in remained steady for most of August & September
- **Management comment**
  - The Single Stage Business Case for approval to invest \$9.47 million capital funding to upgrade the Maternity Assessment Unit, Maternity Ward and Special Care Baby Unit (SCBU) has progressed through the Capital Investment Committee. We are waiting for official confirmation of final Ministerial approval on this investment.
  - The Ministry of Health and Associate Minister of Health have received regular progress updates on our achievements in meeting recommendations from the independent review of our maternity service.



## Section 4

# Financial Performance & Sustainability



# Summary the Financial Performance for September 2020

| Month                         |               |                |               |                | Hutt Valley DHB<br>Operating Report for the month of<br>September 2020 | Year to date   |                |                |                |                 | Annual          | Annual          |                 |                 |                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Actual                        | Budget        | Variance       | Last Year     | Variance       | \$000s   | Actual         | Budget         | Variance       | Last Year      | Variance        | Forecast        | Budget          | Variance        | Last Year       | Variance        |
|                               |               |                |               |                | <b>Revenue</b>   |                |                |                |                |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| 40,740                        | 40,313        | 427            | 38,545        | 2,194          | Devolved MoH Revenue   | 122,027        | 120,938        | 1,090          | 113,777        | 8,250           | 484,840         | 483,750         | 1,090           | 454,822         | 30,018          |
| 2,116                         | 1,760         | 356            | 1,747         | 369            | Non Devolved MoH Revenue   | 5,903          | 5,045          | 859            | 4,892          | 1,012           | 20,908          | 20,049          | 859             | 19,272          | 1,636           |
| 581                           | 625           | (44)           | 644           | (63)           | ACC Revenue  | 1,821          | 1,842          | (21)           | 1,964          | (143)           | 7,198           | 7,219           | (21)            | 6,457           | 741             |
| 510                           | 547           | (36)           | (402)         | 912            | Other Revenue  | 1,618          | 1,598          | 20             | 1,550          | 67              | 6,329           | 6,309           | 20              | 6,074           | 255             |
| 10,049                        | 9,229         | 821            | 8,506         | 1,543          | IDF Inflow   | 28,514         | 27,686         | 828            | 25,603         | 2,910           | 111,570         | 110,742         | 828             | 102,288         | 9,282           |
| 977                           | 303           | 673            | 421           | 556            | Inter DHB Provider Revenue   | 2,227          | 910            | 1,317          | 857            | 1,370           | 24,978          | 3,637           | 21,341          | 4,507           | 20,471          |
| <b>54,973</b>                 | <b>52,776</b> | <b>2,198</b>   | <b>49,462</b> | <b>5,512</b>   | <b>Total Revenue</b>   | <b>162,110</b> | <b>158,017</b> | <b>4,093</b>   | <b>148,644</b> | <b>13,466</b>   | <b>655,823</b>  | <b>631,707</b>  | <b>24,116</b>   | <b>593,420</b>  | <b>62,403</b>   |
|                               |               |                |               |                | <b>Expenditure</b>   |                |                |                |                |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
|                               |               |                |               |                | <b>Employee Expenses</b>   |                |                |                |                |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| 5,072                         | 5,260         | 187            | 4,652         | (420)          | Medical Employees  | 15,914         | 15,776         | (137)          | 14,686         | (1,228)         | 60,174          | 63,310          | 3,135           | 60,010          | (165)           |
| 5,854                         | 6,472         | 618            | 5,773         | (81)           | Nursing Employees  | 18,911         | 19,409         | 498            | 17,987         | (925)           | 70,532          | 76,767          | 6,235           | 75,339          | 4,807           |
| 2,320                         | 2,896         | 576            | 2,497         | 177            | Allied Health Employees  | 7,843          | 8,640          | 797            | 7,798          | (45)            | 29,172          | 34,601          | 5,429           | 32,175          | 3,003           |
| 816                           | 699           | (117)          | 664           | (151)          | Support Employees  | 2,344          | 2,094          | (250)          | 2,140          | (204)           | 8,645           | 8,394           | (250)           | 8,676           | 32              |
| 1,904                         | 2,597         | 693            | 2,382         | 478            | Management and Admin Employees   | 6,898          | 7,786          | 888            | 7,502          | 605             | 27,152          | 30,812          | 3,661           | 28,166          | 1,015           |
| <b>15,966</b>                 | <b>17,923</b> | <b>1,957</b>   | <b>15,968</b> | <b>2</b>       | <b>Total Employee Expenses</b>   | <b>51,909</b>  | <b>53,705</b>  | <b>1,795</b>   | <b>50,112</b>  | <b>(1,797)</b>  | <b>195,674</b>  | <b>213,884</b>  | <b>18,209</b>   | <b>204,366</b>  | <b>8,692</b>    |
|                               |               |                |               |                | <b>Outsourced Personnel Expenses</b>                                   |                |                |                |                |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| 310                           | 247           | (63)           | 335           | 25             | Medical Personnel  | 941            | 742            | (199)          | 700            | (241)           | 6,437           | 2,965           | (3,472)         | 3,763           | (2,674)         |
| 115                           | 91            | (24)           | 220           | 105            | Nursing Personnel  | 294            | 273            | (21)           | 483            | 190             | 6,850           | 1,093           | (5,758)         | 2,002           | (4,848)         |
| 47                            | 87            | 40             | 67            | 20             | Allied Health Personnel  | 125            | 262            | 137            | 130            | 5               | 5,545           | 1,049           | (4,495)         | 583             | (4,962)         |
| 53                            | 20            | (33)           | 28            | (25)           | Support Personnel  | 162            | 61             | (101)          | 141            | (21)            | 345             | 244             | (101)           | 522             | 177             |
| 726                           | 119           | (606)          | 147           | (579)          | Management and Admin Personnel   | 1,222          | 327            | (895)          | 328            | (894)           | 5,432           | 1,765           | (3,668)         | 1,671           | (3,761)         |
| <b>1,252</b>                  | <b>565</b>    | <b>(687)</b>   | <b>798</b>    | <b>(454)</b>   | <b>Total Outsourced Personnel Expenses</b>                             | <b>2,745</b>   | <b>1,866</b>   | <b>(1,079)</b> | <b>1,783</b>   | <b>(961)</b>    | <b>24,609</b>   | <b>7,116</b>    | <b>(17,493)</b> | <b>8,541</b>    | <b>(16,068)</b> |
| 3,002                         | 697           | (2,305)        | 1,050         | (1,952)        | Outsourced Other Expenses  | 4,474          | 2,090          | (2,384)        | 2,277          | (2,197)         | 30,770          | 8,363           | (22,407)        | 9,845           | (20,925)        |
| 2,346                         | 2,388         | 42             | 2,205         | (141)          | Treatment Related Costs  | 7,679          | 7,107          | (573)          | 7,392          | (287)           | 29,575          | 28,666          | (910)           | 27,169          | (2,406)         |
| 2,112                         | 1,477         | (636)          | 1,619         | (493)          | Non Treatment Related Costs  | 5,950          | 4,636          | (1,314)        | 4,988          | (961)           | 21,825          | 18,467          | (3,358)         | 37,215          | 15,390          |
| 9,798                         | 9,151         | (648)          | 7,778         | (2,020)        | IDF Outflow  | 27,542         | 27,452         | (90)           | 24,415         | (3,126)         | 109,897         | 109,807         | (90)            | 101,298         | (8,598)         |
| 18,749                        | 18,820        | 71             | 18,185        | (564)          | Other External Provider Costs  | 57,045         | 56,927         | (118)          | 54,018         | (3,027)         | 227,652         | 227,534         | (118)           | 218,583         | (9,069)         |
| 2,227                         | 2,377         | 150            | 2,395         | 168            | Interest, Depreciation & Capital Charge                                | 6,757          | 7,131          | 374            | 6,916          | 159             | 29,193          | 28,517          | (676)           | 25,186          | (4,007)         |
| <b>55,454</b>                 | <b>53,397</b> | <b>(2,057)</b> | <b>49,998</b> | <b>(5,456)</b> | <b>Total Expenditure</b>   | <b>164,101</b> | <b>160,714</b> | <b>(3,387)</b> | <b>151,902</b> | <b>(12,199)</b> | <b>669,195</b>  | <b>642,352</b>  | <b>(26,842)</b> | <b>632,203</b>  | <b>(36,991)</b> |
| <b>(481)</b>                  | <b>(621)</b>  | <b>141</b>     | <b>(537)</b>  | <b>56</b>      | <b>Net Result</b>  | <b>(1,991)</b> | <b>(2,697)</b> | <b>705</b>     | <b>(3,259)</b> | <b>1,267</b>    | <b>(13,372)</b> | <b>(10,645)</b> | <b>(2,726)</b>  | <b>(38,784)</b> | <b>25,412</b>   |
| <b>Result by Output Class</b> |               |                |               |                |  |                |                |                |                |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| 692                           | 161           | 531            | (274)         | 967            | Funder   | 1,960          | 6              | 1,953          | (274)          | 2,234           | 1,944           | (9)             | 1,953           | (7,889)         | 9,834           |
| 69                            | (3)           | 71             | 58            | 11             | Governance   | 98             | 11             | 87             | 118            | (20)            | 62              | (25)            | 87              | 634             | (572)           |
| (1,241)                       | (780)         | (462)          | (320)         | (921)          | Provider   | (4,049)        | (2,714)        | (1,335)        | (3,103)        | (946)           | (15,378)        | (10,611)        | (4,767)         | (31,528)        | 16,150          |
| <b>(480)</b>                  | <b>(621)</b>  | <b>141</b>     | <b>(537)</b>  | <b>56</b>      | <b>Net Result</b>  | <b>(1,991)</b> | <b>(2,697)</b> | <b>705</b>     | <b>(3,259)</b> | <b>1,268</b>    | <b>(13,372)</b> | <b>(10,645)</b> | <b>(2,726)</b>  | <b>(38,784)</b> | <b>25,412</b>   |

There may be rounding differences in this report





# Executive Summary – Financial Position

## *Financial performance year to date*

- Total Revenue favourable \$4,093k
- Personnel and outsourced Personnel unfavourable \$716k
  - Medical unfavourable (\$337k); Nursing favourable \$477k; Allied Health favourable \$934k, Support Staff unfavourable (\$351k); Management and Admin unfavourable (\$7k); Annual leave Liability cost has increased by \$1,379k since September 2019
- Outsourced other expenses unfavourable (\$2,384k), includes MHAIDs changes
- Treatment related Costs unfavourable (\$573k)
- Non Treatment Related Costs unfavourable (\$1,314k), includes Holiday Act provision.
- IDF Outflow unfavourable (\$90k)
- Other External Provider Costs unfavourable (\$118k)
- Interest depreciation and capital charge favourable \$374k



# Analysis of Operating Position – Revenue

- **Revenue:** Total revenue favourable \$2,198k for the month
  - Devolved MOH revenue \$427k favourable, driven by COVID-19.
  - Non Devolved revenue \$356k favourable driven largely by the recognition of Regional Public Health contract Revenue, originally deferred due to COVID-19.
  - ACC Revenue (\$44k) favourable.
  - Other revenue (\$36k) unfavourable for the month reflecting lower than expected co-patient revenue.
  - IDF inflows favourable \$821k for the month.
  - Inter DHB Revenue favourable \$673k, reflecting the use of shared 2 & 3DHB services, including recoveries from CCDHB for Mental Health. There is a corresponding increase in expenditure.



# COVID – 19 Revenue and Costs

| YTD Result - September 2020                     | Funder <sup>(1)</sup> | Provider (excl. Regional Public Health) | Provider - Regional Public Health (RPH) | Total        |
|---|-----------------------|---|---|--------------|
| \$000s  | Actual                | Actual                                  | Actual                                  | Actual       |
| <b>Revenue</b>                                  |                       |   |   |              |
| MoH Revenue Recognised - COVID19 <sup>(2)</sup> | 1,087                 | 214                                     | 368                                     | 1,669        |
| <b>Expenditure</b>                              |                       |   |   |              |
| <b>Employee Expenses</b>                        |                       |   |   |              |
| Medical Employees                               |                       | (5)                                     | 258                                     | 253          |
| Nursing Employees                               |                       | 1                                       | 201                                     | 202          |
| Allied Health Employees                         |                       | 14                                      | 479                                     | 492          |
| Support Employees                               |                       | 40                                      | 32                                      | 72           |
| Management and Admin Employees                  |                       | 20                                      | 83                                      | 103          |
| <b>Total Employee Expenses</b>                  | <b>0</b>              | <b>70</b>                               | <b>1,052</b>                            | <b>1,122</b> |
| <b>Expenses</b>                                 |                       |   |   |              |
| Outsourced - Provider                           | 0                     | 20                                      | 85                                      | 105          |
| External Providers - Funder                     | 1,193                 |   |   | 1,193        |
| Clinical Expenses - Provider                    | 0                     | 2                                       | 26                                      | 29           |
| Non-clinical Expenses- Provider                 | 0                     | 200                                     | 2                                       | 202          |
| <b>Total Non Employee Expenses</b>              | <b>1,193</b>          | <b>222</b>                              | <b>114</b>                              | <b>1,529</b> |
| <b>Total Expenditure</b>                        | <b>1,193</b>          | <b>292</b>                              | <b>1,166</b>                            | <b>2,651</b> |
| <b>Net Impact</b>                               | <b>(105)</b>          | <b>(78)</b>                             | <b>(798)</b>                            | <b>(982)</b> |

(1) Net of RPH & Provider tagged funding

(2) Includes funding via Whanganui DHB

- The September year to date financial position includes \$2.7m additional costs in relation to COVID-19.
- Revenue of \$1.1m has been received to fund additional costs for community providers and Regional Public Health.
- The net impact year to date is \$1.0m additional costs currently unfunded.



# Analysis of Operating Position – Personnel

- **Total Personnel** including outsourced favourable \$1,270k for the month
  - Medical personnel incl. outsourced favourable \$124k. Outsourced costs are (\$63k) unfavourable, Medical Staff Internal are \$187k favourable driven by the move to the new MHAIDS structure \$365k, partly offset by RMO and HO overspends (\$184k).
  - Nursing incl. outsourced \$593k favourable. Employee costs are \$618k favourable, driven by moving to the new MHAIDS structure \$596k. Excluding MHAIDS, the favourable movements were Senior Nurses \$48k, Registered Nurses \$35k and Registered Midwives \$135k, partly offset by Internal Bureau Nurses and Health Care Assistants (\$232k). This reflects the partial implementation of the Care Capacity Demand Management (CCDM) process and Maternity Review recommendations.
  - Allied Health incl. outsourced \$616k favourable, with outsourced favourable \$40k, internal employees favourable \$576k. Employee costs were driven by MHAIDS restructure \$534k, with the balance in Regional Public Health.
  - Support incl. outsourced unfavourable (\$149k), with Outsourced (\$33k) unfavourable, and employee costs (\$117k) unfavourable, driven by Orderlies (\$63k), Cleaners (\$13k), Sterile Supply Assistants (\$23k) and Facilities (\$26k).
  - Management & Admin incl. outsourced favourable \$86k; internal staff favourable \$693k, Outsourced unfavourable (\$606k). This reflects the transition of ICT and MHAIDS Staff to the new structures.
  - Sick leave for September was 4.0%, which is higher than the same time last year, which was 3.7%.



# FTE Analysis

| Month  |        |          |           |          | FTE Report<br>Sep-20           | Year To Date |        |          |           |          | Annual  |           |
|--------|--------|----------|-----------|----------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|
| Actual | Budget | Variance | Last Year | Variance |                                | Actual       | Budget | Variance | Last Year | Variance | Budget  | Last Year |
|        |        |          |           |          | <b>FTE</b>                     |              |        |          |           |          |         |           |
| 276    | 285    | 8        | 284       | 7        | Medical                        | 282          | 285    | 3        | 287       | 4        | 287     | 294       |
| 772    | 830    | 58       | 805       | 33       | Nursing                        | 806          | 831    | 25       | 796       | (10)     | 829     | 818       |
| 344    | 416    | 72       | 406       | 62       | Allied Health                  | 379          | 416    | 37       | 398       | 19       | 417     | 402       |
| 148    | 137    | (11)     | 140       | (8)      | Support                        | 145          | 137    | (8)      | 138       | (6)      | 137     | 143       |
| 320    | 388    | 67       | 367       | 47       | Management & Administration    | 338          | 388    | 50       | 372       | 34       | 388     | 365       |
| 1,861  | 2,057  | 196      | 2,002     | 141      | Total FTE                      | 1,950        | 2,057  | 107      | 1,992     | 42       | 2,058   | 2,023     |
|        |        |          |           |          | <b>\$ per FTE</b>              |              |        |          |           |          |         |           |
| 18,346 | 18,463 | 117      | 16,406    | (1,940)  | Medical                        | 56,358       | 55,381 | (977)    | 51,247    | (5,111)  | 209,528 | 215,094   |
| 7,585  | 7,795  | 209      | 7,175     | (411)    | Nursing                        | 23,464       | 23,361 | (103)    | 22,592    | (872)    | 85,069  | 93,878    |
| 6,744  | 6,956  | 213      | 6,145     | (598)    | Allied Health                  | 20,693       | 20,755 | 62       | 19,577    | (1,116)  | 69,948  | 86,026    |
| 5,514  | 5,094  | (420)    | 4,742     | (772)    | Support                        | 16,199       | 15,262 | (937)    | 15,464    | (735)    | 63,013  | 58,552    |
| 5,941  | 6,695  | 754      | 6,489     | 548      | Management & Administration    | 20,390       | 20,076 | (313)    | 20,142    | (247)    | 70,009  | 84,348    |
| 8,581  | 8,715  | 134      | 7,977     | (603)    | Average Cost per FTE all Staff | 26,615       | 26,109 | (507)    | 25,158    | (1,457)  | 95,063  | 105,729   |

**Medical** under budget for the month by 8 FTE, driven by the MHAIDS restructure 13FTE:

Excluding MHAIDS the contribution to movements were; SMOs under budget by 5FTE, MOSS under budget by 0.3 FTE, offset by RMO's & House Officers combined.

**Nursing** under by 58 FTE for the month, driven by MHAIDS restructure 53 FTE:

Excluding MHAIDS the contribution to movements were; Internal Bureau Nurses and HCA's are over budget (23) FTE mostly driven by General Medical (9) FTE, ED (6) FTE and other variances. This is offset by Registered Nurses and Health Care Assistants under budget 10 FTE and Registered Midwives 16 FTE. This reflects the transition of changes made under both CCDM recommendations and the Maternity Review.

**Allied** FTEs are under by 72 FTEs for the month, driven by the MAHIDS restructure 61:

Excluding MHAIDS the contribution to movements were; Favourable variances in Health promotion 5 FTE, Other Allied Health 2 FTE, Pharmacists 1 FTE.

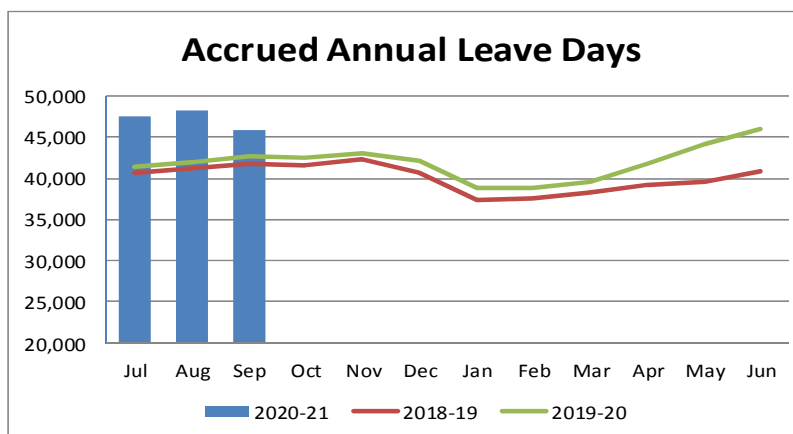
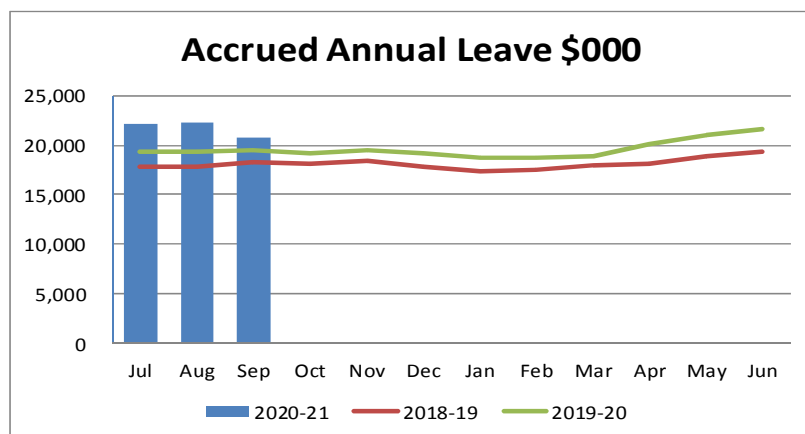
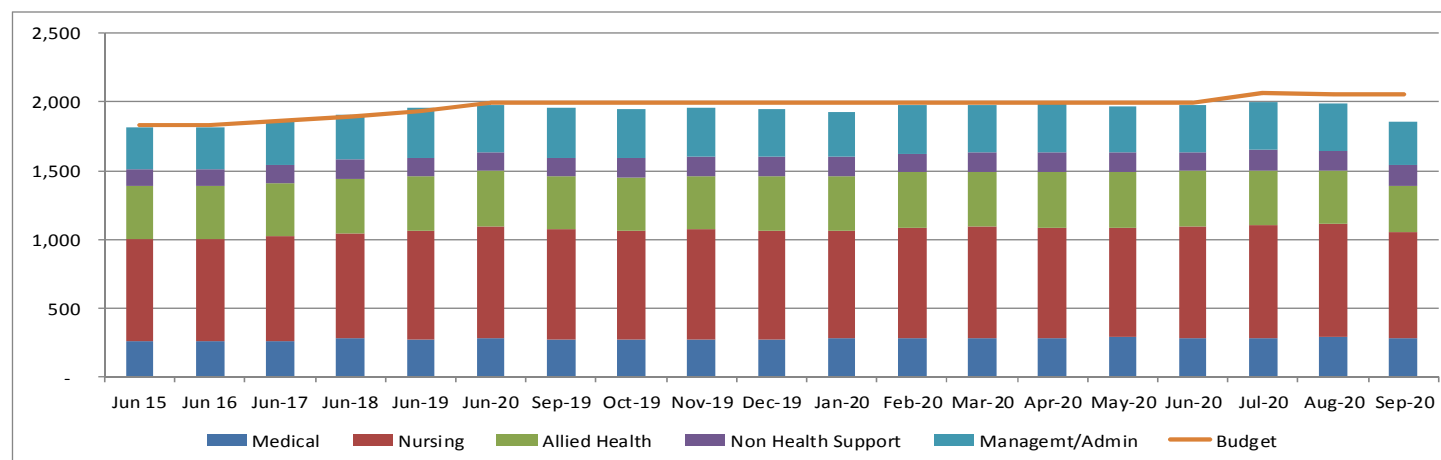
**Support** FTEs are (11) FTEs over budget driven by Food services (2) FTE, Cleaning (1) FTE and Orderlies (8) FTE.

**Management & Admin** are under budget by 67 FTEs driven by the MHAIDS & ITS Restructures 49FTE.

Excluding MHAIDS and ITS changes favourable variance of 18FTE, other variances include; Project Management 2FTE, SPO 3FTE, Quality 2 FTE, Surgical Women's & Children's 4FTE, Regional Public Health 3FTE and Breast Screening Programme 5 FTE.



# FTE Analysis



The movement in Annual Leave Liability is driven by the MHAIDS & ITS restructures. The combined impact of this on Accrued Annual Leave was estimated to be a reduction of 3,175 days and \$1,561k in respect of leave liability.



# Analysis of Operating Position – Other Expenses

- **Other Operating Costs**

- Outsourced other unfavourable (\$2,305k) for the month, driven by 3DHB MHAIDS Charges offset by saving against personnel budgets.
- Treatment related costs \$42k favourable. Hospital Medicines rebates \$316k, offset by Treatment Disposables (\$172k), Patient Appliances (\$21k) and Instruments and Equipment (\$100k) and other minor variances.
- Non Treatment Related costs unfavourable (\$636k) including the provision for Holidays Act Settlement (\$227k) which is not budgeted as advised by MoH, Rent (\$16k) related mainly to COVID-19, Security (\$47k) related mainly to COVID-19 and Outsourced Maintenance (\$61k).
- IDF Outflows (\$648k) unfavourable for the month, reflecting current year wash-up payments.
- Other External Provider costs favourable \$71k, driven by Public Health (\$540k) predominantly related to COVID-19, offset by Disability Support Providers \$835k, Laboratory (\$224k) and other minor variances.
- Interest, Depreciation & Capital Charge favourable \$150k, driven by depreciation \$146k.





## Section 5

# Additional Financial Information & Updates



# Financial Position as at 30 September 2020

| \$000s                                | Actual         | Budget         | Variance       | Jun 20         | Variance       | Explanation of Variances Between Actual and Budget     |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| <b>Assets</b>                         |                |                |                |                |                |  |
| <b>Current Assets</b>                 |                |                |                |                |                |  |
| Bank - Non DHB Funds *                | 1,838          | 4,927          | (3,089)        | 4,927          | (3,089)        | Payments from NHMG to DHB's paid earlier than budgeted |
| Accounts Receivable & Accrued Revenue | 29,543         | 27,577         | 1,966          | 27,577         | 1,966          |  |
| Stock                                 | 2,264          | 2,200          | 65             | 2,199          | 66             |  |
| Prepayments                           | 1,328          | 815            | 512            | 815            | 512            |  |
| <b>Total Current Assets</b>           | <b>34,973</b>  | <b>35,519</b>  | <b>(546)</b>   | <b>35,518</b>  | <b>(545)</b>   |  |
| <b>Fixed Assets</b>                   |                |                |                |                |                |  |
| Fixed Assets                          | 227,469        | 235,101        | (7,632)        | 229,790        | (2,321)        |  |
| Work in Progress                      | 15,956         | 14,001         | 1,955          | 14,001         | 1,955          |  |
| <b>Total Fixed Assets</b>             | <b>243,425</b> | <b>249,102</b> | <b>(5,677)</b> | <b>243,791</b> | <b>(366)</b>   |  |
| <b>Investments</b>                    |                |                |                |                |                |  |
| Investments in Associates             | 1,150          | 1,150          | 0              | 1,150          | 0              | Allied Laundry   |
| Trust Funds Invested                  | 1,178          | 1,347          | (169)          | 1,347          | (169)          | Restricted Trusts                                      |
| <b>Total Investments</b>              | <b>2,328</b>   | <b>2,497</b>   | <b>(169)</b>   | <b>2,497</b>   | <b>(169)</b>   |  |
| <b>Total Assets</b>                   | <b>280,726</b> | <b>287,118</b> | <b>(6,392)</b> | <b>281,806</b> | <b>(1,080)</b> |  |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                    |                |                |                |                |                |  |
| <b>Current Liabilities</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |  |
| Bank                                  | 9,673          | 22,976         | 13,304         | 10,986         | 1,314          | Average bank balance in Sep-20 was \$9.2m              |
| Accounts Payable and Accruals         | 72,914         | 65,924         | (6,990)        | 73,615         | 701            | Includes Holidays Act Provision of \$28.2m             |
| Crown Loans and Other Loans           | 31             | 42             | 10             | 42             | 10             |  |
| Capital Charge Payable                | 3,106          | 0              | (3,106)        | 0              | (3,106)        |  |
| Current Employee Provisions           | 27,926         | 26,018         | (1,909)        | 26,518         | (1,409)        |  |
| <b>Total Current Liabilities</b>      | <b>113,650</b> | <b>114,960</b> | <b>1,310</b>   | <b>111,161</b> | <b>(2,490)</b> |  |
| <b>Non Current Liabilities</b>        |                |                |                |                |                |  |
| Other Loans                           | 178            | 180            | 2              | 178            | 0              |  |
| Long Term Employee Provisions         | 8,972          | 8,972          | 0              | 8,972          | 0              |  |
| Non DHB Liabilities                   | 1,838          | 4,927          | 3,089          | 4,927          | 3,089          | Payments from NHMG to DHB's paid earlier than budgeted |
| Trust Funds                           | 1,219          | 1,347          | 128            | 1,347          | 128            |  |
| <b>Total Non Current Liabilities</b>  | <b>12,207</b>  | <b>15,426</b>  | <b>3,218</b>   | <b>15,424</b>  | <b>3,216</b>   |  |
| <b>Total Liabilities</b>              | <b>125,858</b> | <b>130,385</b> | <b>4,528</b>   | <b>126,584</b> | <b>727</b>     |  |
| <b>Net Assets</b>                     | <b>154,869</b> | <b>156,732</b> | <b>(1,864)</b> | <b>155,222</b> | <b>(353)</b>   |  |
| <b>Equity</b>                         |                |                |                |                |                |  |
| Crown Equity                          | 123,916        | 128,123        | (4,207)        | 123,916        | 0              |  |
| Revaluation Reserve                   | 146,289        | 146,289        | 0              | 146,289        | 0              |  |
| Opening Retained Earnings             | (114,982)      | (114,982)      | 0              | (76,199)       | (38,784)       |  |
| Net Surplus / (Deficit)               | (353)          | (2,697)        | 2,343          | (38,784)       | 38,430         |  |
| <b>Total Equity</b>                   | <b>154,869</b> | <b>156,732</b> | <b>(1,864)</b> | <b>155,222</b> | <b>(353)</b>   |  |

\* NHMG - National Haemophilia Management Group

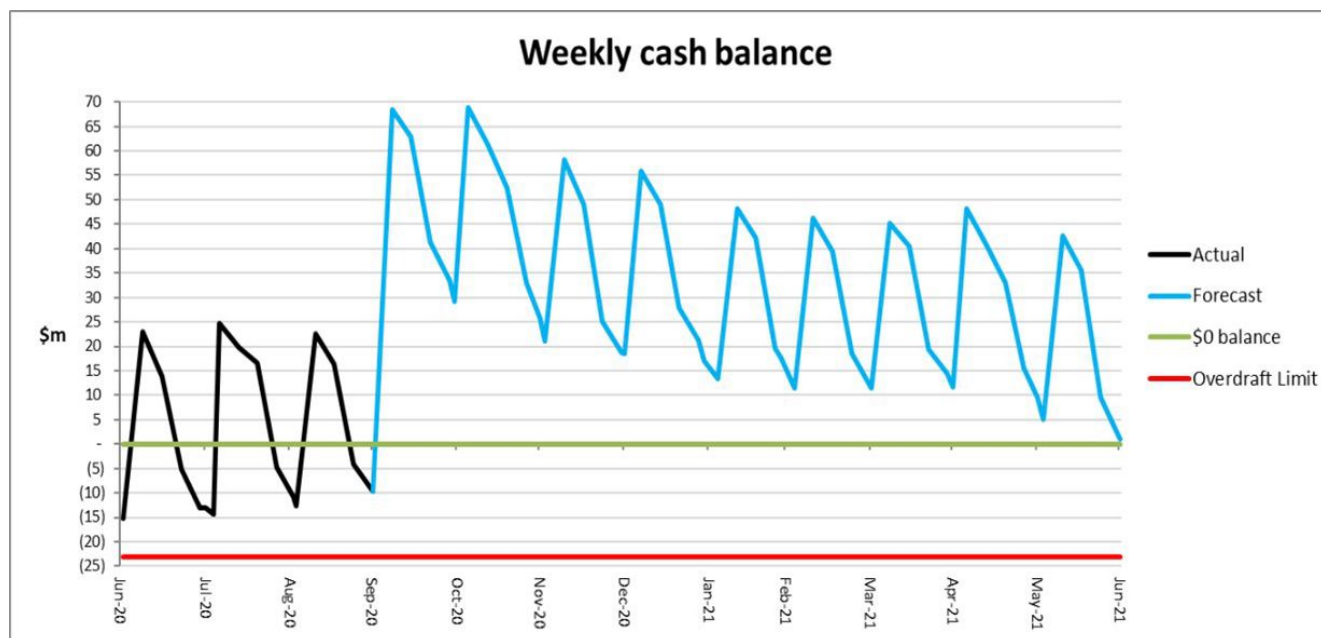


# Statement of Cash Flows to 30 September 2020

| \$000s  | Jul<br>Actual   | Aug<br>Actual   | Sep<br>Actual   | Oct<br>Forecast | Nov<br>Forecast | Dec<br>Forecast | Jan<br>Forecast | Feb<br>Forecast | Mar<br>Forecast | Apr<br>Forecast | May<br>Forecast | Jun<br>Forecast |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>Operating Activities</b>                                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Government & Crown Agency Revenue                           | 41,434          | 42,012          | 44,384          | 41,955          | 41,966          | 41,981          | 41,882          | 41,900          | 42,091          | 41,991          | 41,998          | 42,054          |
| Receipts from Other DHBs (Including IDF)                    | 9,112           | 10,490          | 8,932           | 10,160          | 10,160          | 10,158          | 10,160          | 10,160          | 10,160          | 10,160          | 10,160          | 10,160          |
| Receipts from Other Government Sources                      | 721             | 778             | 753             | 753             | 834             | 710             | 683             | 750             | 638             | 677             | 638             | 750             |
| Other Revenue   | 1,833           | 1,581           | (2,392)         | 383             | 380             | 380             | 388             | 380             | 380             | 383             | 380             | 380             |
| <b>Total Receipts</b>                                       | <b>53,100</b>   | <b>54,861</b>   | <b>51,678</b>   | <b>53,250</b>   | <b>53,340</b>   | <b>53,228</b>   | <b>53,112</b>   | <b>53,189</b>   | <b>53,268</b>   | <b>53,212</b>   | <b>53,175</b>   | <b>53,343</b>   |
| Payments for Personnel                                      | (21,092)        | (16,745)        | (18,276)        | (17,008)        | (16,279)        | (17,764)        | (16,285)        | (15,586)        | (17,815)        | (17,084)        | (16,348)        | (17,089)        |
| Payments for Supplies (Excluding Capital Expenditure)       | (4,686)         | (5,368)         | (4,330)         | (5,209)         | (4,754)         | (2,786)         | (13,766)        | (6,936)         | (8,635)         | (4,927)         | (4,897)         | (4,916)         |
| Capital Charge Paid   | 0               | 0               | 0               | (0)             | (0)             | (6,210)         | (0)             | (0)             | (0)             | (0)             | (0)             | (7,260)         |
| GST Movement  | (710)           | 75              | 230             | 350             | 350             | 350             | 350             | (2,000)         | (2,000)         | (1,000)         | (2,500)         | 3,350           |
| Payments to Other DHBs (Including IDF)                      | (9,106)         | (8,637)         | (8,548)         | (9,151)         | (9,151)         | (9,151)         | (9,151)         | (9,151)         | (9,151)         | (9,151)         | (9,151)         | (9,151)         |
| Payments to Providers                                       | (18,833)        | (19,317)        | (19,860)        | (19,026)        | (18,978)        | (19,148)        | (18,907)        | (18,092)        | (18,814)        | (19,187)        | (19,366)        | (19,088)        |
| <b>Total Payments</b>                                       | <b>(54,427)</b> | <b>(49,991)</b> | <b>(50,784)</b> | <b>(50,045)</b> | <b>(48,812)</b> | <b>(54,709)</b> | <b>(57,760)</b> | <b>(51,765)</b> | <b>(56,415)</b> | <b>(51,349)</b> | <b>(52,262)</b> | <b>(54,154)</b> |
| <b>Net Cashflow from Operating Activities</b>               | <b>(1,327)</b>  | <b>4,871</b>    | <b>894</b>      | <b>3,206</b>    | <b>4,528</b>    | <b>(1,481)</b>  | <b>(4,647)</b>  | <b>1,423</b>    | <b>(3,146)</b>  | <b>1,862</b>    | <b>913</b>      | <b>(811)</b>    |
| <b>Investing Activities</b>                                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Interest Receipts   | 0               | 0               | 0               | 21              | 21              | 21              | 21              | 21              | 21              | 21              | 21              | 21              |
| Dividends   | 0               | 0               | 0               | 4               | 4               | 4               | 4               | 4               | 4               | 4               | 4               | 4               |
| <b>Total Receipts</b>                                       | <b>0</b>        | <b>0</b>        | <b>0</b>        | <b>25</b>       | <b>25</b>       | <b>25</b>       | <b>25</b>       | <b>25</b>       | <b>25</b>       | <b>25</b>       | <b>25</b>       | <b>25</b>       |
| Capital Expenditure   | (913)           | (1,399)         | (964)           | (272)           | (8,772)         | (1,772)         | (272)           | (1,772)         | (5,772)         | (14,772)        | (1,472)         | (8,773)         |
| Increase in Investments and Restricted & Trust Funds Assets | 99              | 57              | 13              | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               |
| <b>Total Payments</b>                                       | <b>(814)</b>    | <b>(1,343)</b>  | <b>(951)</b>    | <b>(272)</b>    | <b>(8,772)</b>  | <b>(1,772)</b>  | <b>(272)</b>    | <b>(1,772)</b>  | <b>(5,772)</b>  | <b>(14,772)</b> | <b>(1,472)</b>  | <b>(8,773)</b>  |
| <b>Net Cashflow from Investing Activities</b>               | <b>(814)</b>    | <b>(1,343)</b>  | <b>(951)</b>    | <b>(247)</b>    | <b>(8,747)</b>  | <b>(1,747)</b>  | <b>(247)</b>    | <b>(1,747)</b>  | <b>(5,747)</b>  | <b>(14,747)</b> | <b>(1,447)</b>  | <b>(8,748)</b>  |
| <b>Financing Activities</b>                                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Equity Injections - Capital                                 | 0               | 0               | 0               | 1,000           | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 4,000           | 13,000          | 0               | 0               |
| Equity Injections - Deficit Support                         | 0               | 0               | 0               | 35,000          | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               | 0               |
| <b>Total Receipts</b>                                       | <b>0</b>        | <b>0</b>        | <b>0</b>        | <b>36,000</b>   | <b>0</b>        | <b>0</b>        | <b>0</b>        | <b>0</b>        | <b>4,000</b>    | <b>13,000</b>   | <b>0</b>        | <b>0</b>        |
| Interest Paid on Finance Leases                             | (9)             | (5)             | (3)             | (6)             | (6)             | (6)             | (6)             | (6)             | (6)             | (5)             | (5)             | (5)             |
| <b>Total Payments</b>                                       | <b>(9)</b>      | <b>(5)</b>      | <b>(3)</b>      | <b>(6)</b>      | <b>(6)</b>      | <b>(6)</b>      | <b>(6)</b>      | <b>(6)</b>      | <b>(6)</b>      | <b>(5)</b>      | <b>(5)</b>      | <b>(5)</b>      |
| <b>Net Cashflow from Financing Activities</b>               | <b>(9)</b>      | <b>(5)</b>      | <b>(3)</b>      | <b>35,994</b>   | <b>(6)</b>      | <b>(6)</b>      | <b>(6)</b>      | <b>(6)</b>      | <b>3,994</b>    | <b>12,995</b>   | <b>(5)</b>      | <b>(5)</b>      |
| Total Cash In   | 53,100          | 54,861          | 51,678          | 89,275          | 53,365          | 53,253          | 53,137          | 53,214          | 57,293          | 66,237          | 53,200          | 53,368          |
| Total Cash Out  | (55,250)        | (51,338)        | (51,738)        | (50,323)        | (57,590)        | (56,487)        | (58,037)        | (53,543)        | (62,192)        | (66,127)        | (53,739)        | (62,933)        |
| <b>Net Cashflow</b>   | <b>(10,986)</b> | <b>(13,136)</b> | <b>(9,613)</b>  | <b>(9,673)</b>  | <b>29,280</b>   | <b>25,055</b>   | <b>21,821</b>   | <b>16,921</b>   | <b>16,592</b>   | <b>11,693</b>   | <b>11,803</b>   | <b>11,264</b>   |
| Opening Cash  | (10,986)        | (13,136)        | (9,613)         | (9,673)         | 29,280          | 25,055          | 21,821          | 16,921          | 16,592          | 11,693          | 11,803          | 11,264          |
| Net Cash Movements  | (2,150)         | 3,523           | (60)            | 38,953          | (4,225)         | (3,234)         | (4,900)         | (329)           | (4,899)         | 110             | (539)           | (9,564)         |
| <b>Closing Cash</b>   | <b>(13,136)</b> | <b>(9,613)</b>  | <b>(9,673)</b>  | <b>29,280</b>   | <b>25,055</b>   | <b>21,821</b>   | <b>16,921</b>   | <b>16,592</b>   | <b>11,693</b>   | <b>11,803</b>   | <b>11,264</b>   | <b>1,699</b>    |



# Weekly Cash Flow – Actual to 31 July 2020



## Note

- the overdraft facility shown in red is set at \$23 million as at September 2020
- the lowest bank balance for the month of August was \$12.7m overdrawn
- the cash forecast assumes an equity injection of \$35m in the forecast for October.



# Summary of Leases – as at 30 September 2020

|   |  | Original Cost  | Monthly Amount | Annual Amount    | Total Lease Cost | Start Date | End Date      | Lease type |
|---|--|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| <b>Rental Property Leases</b>                           |  |                |                |                  |                  |            |               |            |
| Wainuiomata Health Centre                               | District Nurses                          |                | 1,149          | 13,787           |                  | 1/11/2017  | 31/10/2020    | Operating  |
| Public Trust House Lower Hutt                           | Community Mental Health                  |                | 21,887         | 262,643          |                  | 1/09/2017  | 1/09/2023     | Operating  |
| CREDS - Johnsonville                                    | Eating Disorders                         |                | 5,370          | 64,435           |                  | 1/01/2015  | Rolling lease | Operating  |
| RPH - Porirua Public Health                             | RPH School Health - Promotional Health   |                | 9,088          | 109,055          |                  | 15/03/2015 | 14/03/2021    | Operating  |
| Criterion Lane Upper Hutt                               | Lagans Pharmacy - Physiotherapy          |                | 2,363          | 28,359           |                  | 5/01/2019  | 31/12/2020    | Operating  |
| CBD Towers Upper Hutt                                   | Community Mental Health                  |                | 9,854          | 118,247          |                  | 8/06/2015  | 7/06/2021     | Operating  |
| Upper Hutt Health Centre                                | District Nurses                          |                | 974            | 11,688           |                  | 24/01/2015 | 1/02/2022     | Operating  |
|   |  |                | <b>50,685</b>  | <b>608,214</b>   |                  |            |               |            |
| <b>Car Park Leases</b>                                  |  |                |                |                  |                  |            |               |            |
| CBD Towers Upper Hutt                                   |  |                | 542            | 6,500            |                  | 8/06/2015  | 7/06/2021     | Operating  |
| Public Trust House Lower Hutt                           |  |                | 1,603          | 19,240           |                  | 1/09/2017  | 1/09/2023     | Operating  |
|   |  |                | <b>2,145</b>   | <b>25,740</b>    |                  |            |               |            |
| <b>Motor Vehicle Leases</b>                             |  |                |                |                  |                  |            |               |            |
| Motor Vehicle Lease plus Management Fees (115 Vehicles) |  |                | 33,754         | 405,051          |                  | Ongoing    | Ongoing       | Operating  |
|   |  |                | <b>33,754</b>  | <b>405,051</b>   |                  |            |               |            |
| <b>Equipment Leases</b>                                 |  |                |                |                  |                  |            |               |            |
|   | <b>Supplier</b>                          |                |                |                  |                  |            |               |            |
| MRI Ingenia 1.5T  | De Lage Landen (paid monthly in arrears) |                | 22,498         | 269,981          | 1,349,905        | 19/09/2019 | 19/08/2024    | Operating  |
| Fluoroscopy Combi Diagnost                              | De Lage Landen (paid monthly in arrears) |                | 9,753          | 117,037          | 585,185          | 1/08/2019  | 31/07/2024    | Operating  |
| Plastics Micro Power Tools                              | Stryker New Zealand Ltd                  | 293,188        | 3,490          | 41,884           | 125,652          | 1/10/2018  | 30/09/2025    | Finance    |
| Orthopaedic Tools                                       | Stryker New Zealand Ltd                  |                | 9,024          | 108,292          | 758,044          | 1/09/2016  | 31/08/2023    | Operating  |
| 3 x Ultrasounds (Equigroup)                             | GE Healthcare Ltd                        |                | 7,303          | 87,641           | 438,205          | 28/06/2017 | 28/06/2022    | Operating  |
| 1 x Ultrasound (Equigroup)                              | Philips NZ Commercial Ltd                |                | 1,758          | 21,099           | 105,495          | 28/08/2017 | 28/07/2022    | Operating  |
| CT Scanner (Equigroup)                                  | Toshiba Medical Systems                  |                | 25,187         | 302,244          | 1,511,220        | 28/05/2017 | 28/05/2022    | Operating  |
| Philips Digital Diagnost C90                            | De Lage Landen (paid monthly in arrears) |                | 7,265          | 87,186           | 435,930          | 31/01/2020 | 31/01/2025    | Operating  |
| Philips Digital Diagnost C90                            | De Lage Landen (paid monthly in arrears) |                | 6,184          | 74,214           | 371,070          | 31/01/2020 | 31/01/2025    | Operating  |
| Philips Diagnost R2                                     | De Lage Landen (paid monthly in arrears) |                | 3,932          | 47,186           | 235,930          | 1/06/2020  | 1/06/2025     | Operating  |
|   |  | <b>293,188</b> | <b>96,394</b>  | <b>1,156,764</b> | <b>5,916,636</b> |            |               |            |
| <b>Total Leases</b>                                     |  |                | <b>182,978</b> | <b>2,195,769</b> |                  |            |               |            |



# Treasury as at 30 September 2020

## 1) Short term funds / investment (\$000)

| NZHP banking activities for the month       | Current month<br>(\$000) | Last month<br>(\$000) |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Average balance for the month               | \$9,180                  | \$8,420               |
| Lowest balance for the month                | (\$12,740)               | (\$14,346)            |
| Average interest rate                       | (0.42%)                  | (0.55%)               |
| Net interest earned/(charged) for the month | (\$3)                    | (\$4)                 |

## 2) Hedges

No hedging contracts have been entered into for the year to date.

## 3) Foreign exchange transactions for the month (\$)

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| No. of transactions involving foreign currency | 5            |
| Total value of transactions                    | \$25,610 NZD |
| Largest transaction                            | \$17,283 NZD |

|              | No. of<br>transactions | Equivalent<br>NZD |
|--------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| AUD          | 4                      | \$8,327           |
| GBP          |                        |                   |
| SGD          |                        |                   |
| USD          | 1                      | \$17,283          |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>5</b>               | <b>\$25,610</b>   |

## 4) Debtors (\$000)

| Top 10 Debtors                             | Outstanding    | Current        | 1-30<br>Days | 31-60<br>Days | 61-90<br>Days | 91-120<br>Days | 121-180<br>Days | 181+<br>Days   |
|--|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Ministry of Health                         | \$4,641        | \$4,060        | \$103        | \$135         | \$101         | \$0            | \$0             | \$242          |
| Capital & Coast District Health Board      | \$2,924        | \$292          | \$210        | \$42          | \$150         | \$24           | \$110           | \$2,095        |
| Accident Compensation Corporation          | \$828          | \$516          | \$7          | \$12          | \$84          | (\$64)         | \$64            | \$209          |
| Wairarapa District Health Board            | \$716          | \$90           | \$40         | \$77          | \$38          | \$226          | \$0             | \$245          |
| Health Workforce NZ Limited                | \$154          | \$154          | \$0          | \$0           | \$0           | \$0            | \$0             | \$0            |
| Wellington Southern Community Laboratories | \$78           | \$2            | \$2          | \$3           | \$2           | \$2            | \$65            | \$0            |
| Auckland District Health Board             | \$77           | \$0            | \$3          | \$67          | \$0           | \$0            | \$5             | \$2            |
| Non Resident                               | \$55           | \$0            | \$0          | \$3           | \$0           | \$0            | \$0             | \$53           |
| ESR Limited                                | \$54           | \$51           | \$0          | \$2           | \$0           | \$0            | \$0             | \$0            |
| Oranga Tamariki - Ministry for Children    | \$42           | \$0            | \$0          | \$0           | \$0           | \$0            | \$0             | \$42           |
| <b>Total Top 10 Debtors</b>                | <b>\$9,568</b> | <b>\$5,167</b> | <b>\$365</b> | <b>\$341</b>  | <b>\$376</b>  | <b>\$189</b>   | <b>\$244</b>    | <b>\$2,887</b> |

## Board Information

December 2020

### Capital & Coast DHB September 2020 Financial and Operational Performance Report

#### Action Required

##### The Capital & Coast DHB Board note:

- (a) The release of this report into the public domain.
- (b) The DHB had a (\$4.3m) deficit for the month of September 2020, being \$2.4m unfavourable to budget before excluding COVID-19 and Holidays Act [2003]
- (c) The DHB year to date had a deficit of (\$12.3m), being (\$4.1m) unfavourable to budget before COVID-19 and Holidays Act [2003]
- (d) In the two months we have incurred \$7.8m additional net expenditure for COVID-19 and \$2.0m against provision for Holidays Act [2003]
- (e) This means that the DHB has an overall YTD deficit of (\$2.4m) from normal operations (excluding COVID-19 and Holidays Act) being \$5.7m favourable to our underlying budget.

|                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| <b>Strategic Alignment</b> | Financial Sustainability  |
| <b>Authors</b>             | Rosalie Percival, Chief Financial Officer<br>Joy Farley, Director of Provider Services<br>Rachel Haggerty, Director Strategy Planning & Performance |
| <b>Endorsed by</b>         | Fionnagh Dougan, Chief Executive  |
| <b>Purpose</b>             | To update the Board and FRAC in relation to the financial performance and delivery against target performance for the DHB                           |
| <b>Contributors</b>        | Finance Team, Mental Health and 2DHB Hospital Services, GM MHAIDS, Director Strategy Planning & Performance   |

## Executive Summary

There is ongoing significant cost due to the requirement for COVID response in the 20/21 fiscal year. Uncertainty remains around the extent to which the DHB COVID response costs will be funded in 20/21. The Ministry have asked DHBs' to separately report unfunded net COVID impacts for 20/21. These are being considered outside our responsible deficit and budgets. They have also advised that ongoing provisions for the liability due to Holidays Act remediation are to be reported separately to the base budget.

For the three months to 30 September 2020 the overall DHB year to date result, including COVID and Holidays Act costs is \$12.3m deficit.

Excluding the \$7.8m COVID-19 net expenses and the Holidays Act [2003] provision the DHB result for the three month's to 30 September 2020 is \$2.4m deficit, versus a budget deficit of \$8.1m.

Additional net COVID related expenditure year to date is \$7.8m.

The monthly provision for increasing Holidays Act liability is \$756k and year to date the impact on the result is \$2.04m





The DHB has submitted an Annual baseline budget inclusive of a \$39.8 million deficit. The DHB is working with the Ministry to have the budget and Annual Plan signed off.

Capital Expenditure was \$13.2 million year to date. While below plan, the capital spend rate is increasing.

We had a negative cash Balance at month-end of \$19.2 million offset by positive “Special Funds” of \$12.8 million (net \$6.4 million overdraft). It should be noted that there is a significant amount of the COVID response that has not been funded by the crown at this time and this has a negative cash impact on the DHB.

Outside two extraordinary items (additional costs during COVID-19 and Holidays Act Provisions) not included within the budget the Hospital provider arm continues with its cautious start to the new financial year; targeted efficiency measures are in place however the pressure of clinical service demands and FTE management especially around annual leave is going to be a major challenge. Leave hours taken as a percentage of FTE was less than the same time last year but annual leave balances are increasing –leave management plans are in place with a proactive approach being taken by managers and leaders.

The Emergency Department has experienced a 7.0% decrease (380) in the number of presentations compared to September 2019, this equates to an approximate reduction of 12.2 presentations per day. Strikingly the number of presentations for patients aged under 16 show a reduction of 34.8% reduction year on year for September. At the same time ED wait time performance has declined due to the on-going processes in place related to COVID-19 screening, maintaining a COVID readiness and restrictions on the use of spaces previously used to support our bed capacity. This has all greatly exacerbated flow given the mismatch between inpatient activity and the existing bed base.

Utilisation of available of adult beds in core wards in September 2020 is 94.4%, this is higher than recorded in September 2019 and must be viewed in the context of a reduced number of available bed spaces due to COVID readiness, need for distancing, and less beds temporarily opened at Kenepuru due to developing increased of day ward access. Overall a challenging month for patient flow. Medical activity work is down partially attributable to the frailty pilot underway.

Planned care surgical work increased for the month of September 2020 by 7.5% when compared to September 2019. There were 617 Elective theatre case discharges in September, 90 ahead of the planned 527, mainly driven by SMOs taking minimal leave during this period. Outsourced volumes were limited due to contractual constraints with one of our private providers, therefore only achieving 80 of the planned 169 procedures in September, 89 behind for the month.

A number of work streams taking an all of system approach continue to be rolled out within the Acute Demand and Bed Capacity Programme. Notable highlights are the expansion of the Advancing Wellness at Home Initiative (AWHI) project to a wider catchment and other inpatient wards, increasing the opening hours of the Children’s Assessment Unit which has been relocated to the “Pink Zone” in ED, establishment of a Project group to review patients who have been in hospital more than 10 days, to identify barriers to patients being discharged and a working group established to identify space to create additional acute assessment beds.

## Strategic Considerations

|                |   |
|----------------|---|
| <b>Service</b> | Financial performance and funding is a key to delivering the services for the Wellington population and Tertiary services for the region. |
| <b>People</b>  | Staff numbers are 26 FTE below our annual budget (however note lead DHB).   |



|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| <b>Financial</b>  | The YTD result for the DHB was (\$2.4m) deficit from normal operations, against our DHB budget of (\$8.2m). An additional (\$7.8m) was spend on unfunded COVID-19 costs split between the provider and funder arm, and (\$2.0m) was recognised for Holidays Act provisions. |
| <b>Governance</b> | The Board has a responsibility to scrutinise the financial reports alongside FRAC, and report back issues as identified.  |

## Engagement/Consultation

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| <b>Patient/Family</b>  | N/A |
| <b>Clinician/Staff</b> | N/A |
| <b>Community</b>       | N/A |

## Identified Risks

| Risk ID | Risk Description  | Risk Owner                                | Current Control Description                               | Current Risk Rating            | Projected Risk Rating          |
|---------|-------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| N/A     | Financial outturn | Rosalie Percival, Chief Financial Officer | Currently on track but will be impacted by current events | Major (but no payment impacts) | Major (no operational impacts) |

## Attachment

### 3.1.1 Capital & Coast DHB September 2020 Financial and Operational Performance Report

# Monthly Financial and Operational Performance Report

For the period ending 30 September 2020

Presented in October 2020



# Contents

| Section # | Description   | Page           |
|-----------|---|----------------|
| ①         | Financial & Performance Overview & Executive Summary  | 3              |
| ②         | Operational Performance – Funder<br>Operational Performance – Hospital<br>Operational Performance – Mental Health | 10<br>18<br>29 |
| ③         | Financial Performance & Sustainability  | 41             |
| ④         | Appendices Financial Position   | 52             |



## Section 1

### Financial and Performance Overview and Executive Summary



## Executive Summary

- There is ongoing significant cost due to the COVID response into the 20/21 fiscal year. Uncertainty remains around how much of the DHB COVID response costs will be funded in 20/21. The Ministry have asked DHBs to separately report unfunded net COVID impacts for 20/21, these being considered outside our responsible deficit and budgets. They have also advised that ongoing provisions for the liability due to Holidays Act remediation are to be reported separately to the base budget.
- Excluding the COVID-19 net expenses and Holidays Act [2003] provision the DHB's result for the three month's to 30 September 2020 is \$2.4m deficit, versus a budget deficit of \$8.1m.
- Additional net COVID related expenditure year to date is \$7.8m.
- The monthly provision for increasing Holidays Act liability is \$756k and year to date the impact on the result is \$2.04m
- For the three months to 30 September 2020 the overall DHB year to date result, including COVID and Holidays Act costs is \$12.3m deficit.
- The DHB has submitted an Annual baseline budget of \$39.8 million deficit. The DHB is working with the Ministry to have the budget and Annual Plan signed off.
- Capital Expenditure was \$13.2 million year to date, while below plan, the capital spend rate is increasing.
- We had a negative cash Balance at month-end of \$19.2 million offset by positive "Special Funds" of \$12.8 million (net \$6.4 million overdraft). It should be noted that there is a significant amount of the COVID response that has not been funded by the crown at this time and this has a negative cash impact on the DHB.
- The DHB continues to have a target to pay commercial creditors within 10 days of the invoice being received in the payments office.



## Executive Summary continued

- The emergency department has experienced a 7.0% decrease (380) in the number of presentations compared to September 2019, this equates to an approximate reduction of 12.2 presentations per day. Strikingly the number of presentations for patients aged under 16 show a reduction of 34.8% reduction year on year for September. This requires further understanding from an DHB wide perspective. Planned care surgical work increased for the month of September 2020 by 7.5% when compared to September 2018; medical activity work is down partially attributable to the frailty pilot underway.
- Utilisation of available of adult beds in core wards in September 2020 is 94.4%, this is higher than recorded in September 2019 and must be viewed in the context of a reduced number of available bed spaces due to COVID readiness, need for distancing, and less beds temporarily opened at Kenepuru due to developing increased of day ward access. Overall a challenging month for patient flow. The Elective theatre cases in September were positive, achieving 617 discharges, 90 ahead of the planned 527, mainly driven by SMOs taking minimal leave during this period. Outsourcing volume was limited due to contractual constraints with one of our private providers, therefore only achieving 80 of the planned 169 procedures in September, 89 behind for the month.
- The continued decline in ED wait times is related to the on-going processes in place related to COVID-19 screening, maintaining a COVID readiness and restrictions on the use of spaces previously used to support our bed capacity. This has all greatly exacerbated flow given the mismatch between inpatient activity and the existing bed base.
- The number of work streams taking an all of system approach continue to be rolled out within the Acute Demand and Bed Capacity Programme. Notable highlights are the expansion of the Advancing Wellness at Home Initiative (AWHI) project to a wider catchment and other inpatient wards, increasing the opening hours of the Children's Assessment Unit which has been relocated to the "Pink Zone" in ED, establishment of a Project group to review patients who have been in hospital more than 10 days, to identify barriers to patients being discharged and a working group established to identify space to create additional acute assessment beds.
- Outside two extraordinary items (additional costs during COVID-19 and Holidays Act Provisions) not included within the budget the Hospital provider arm continues with its cautious start to the new financial year; targeted efficiency measures are in place however the pressure of clinical service demands and FTE management especially around annual leave is going to be a major challenge. Leave hours taken as a percentage of FTE was less than the same time last year but annual leave balances are increasing –leave management plans are in place with a proactive approach being taken by managers and leaders.



## Performance Overview: Activity Context (People Served)

CCDHB funds services that touch thousands of people in our community every month. Unless otherwise indicated, the numbers below count individuals once and are based on CCDHB being the DHB of Service. Our services have returned to delivering services to our population without the restrictions due to COVID-19. Services continue to take necessary precautions.

People attending ED

**4,503**

594 Maori, 406 Pacific

People receiving  
Surgical Procedures  
(in main theatres)

**1,215**

166 Maori, 86 Pacific

People discharged  
from Kenepuru  
Community Hospital  
or Wellington  
Regional Hospital (excl  
Mental Health)

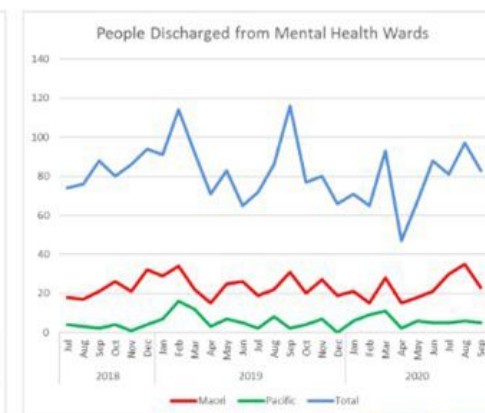
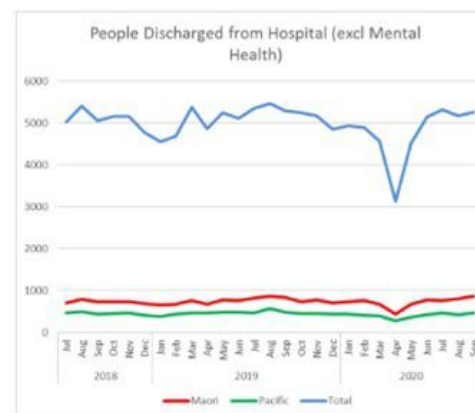
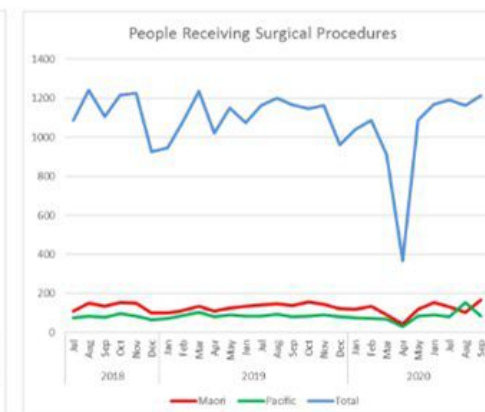
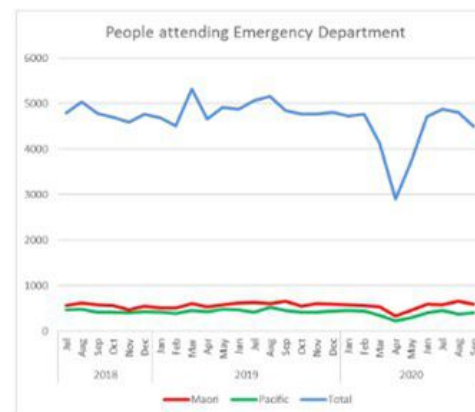
**5,254**

857 Maori, 463 Pacific

People discharged  
from Mental Health  
Wards

**83**

23 Maori, 5 Pacific



## Performance Overview: Activity Context (People Served)

People seen in  
Outpatient &  
Community

**21,065**

1,940 Maori, 1,403 Pacific

Community  
Mental Health &  
Addiction People  
Served

**3,738**

887 Maori, 241 Pacific

People accessing  
primary care

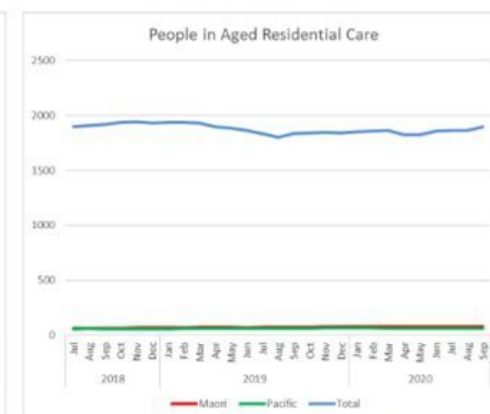
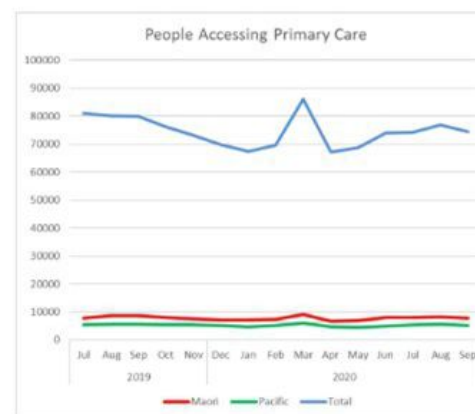
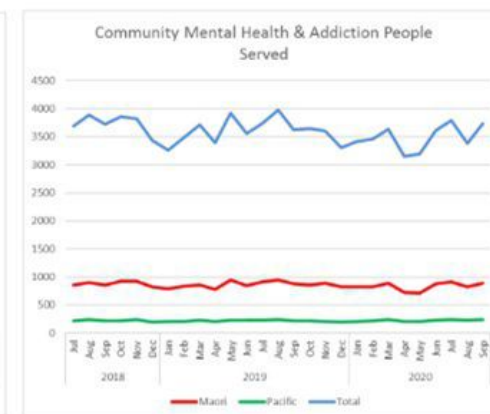
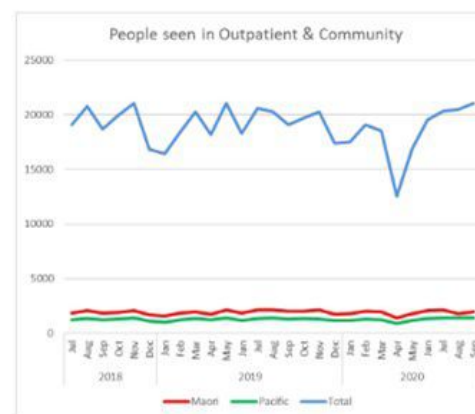
**74,488**

7,889 Maori, 5,193 Pacific

People in Aged  
Residential Care

**1,898**

78 Maori, 63 Pacific



## Financial Overview – September 2020

| YTD Operating Position  | YTD Provider Position   | YTD Funder Position  | YTD Capital Exp  |
|---|---|--|--|
| <b>\$12.3m deficit</b><br>Incl. \$7.8m COVID-19 costs<br>Incl. \$2.0m Holidays Act<br>Against a budgeted YTD deficit of \$8.1m. Month result was (\$2.4m) unfavourable. YTD \$5.7m favourable BAU variance. | <b>\$6.2m deficit</b><br>Incl. \$5.3m COVID-19 costs<br>Incl. \$2.0m Holidays Act<br>Against a budgeted deficit of \$3.9m. Month result was (\$952k) unfavourable result. YTD \$5m favourable BAU variance. | <b>\$6.2m deficit</b><br>Incl. \$2.5m COVID-19 costs<br>Against a budgeted deficit of \$4.2m. Month result was (\$2m) unfavourable result. YTD \$0.5m favourable BAU variance. | <b>\$13.2m spend</b><br>Incl. \$2.8m strategic capex<br>Against a KPI of a budgeted baseline spend of \$16.5m. This includes funded projects – Children's Hospital |
| YTD Activity vs Plan (CWDs)   | YTD Paid FTE  | Annual Leave Taken   |  |
| <b>2.94% behind<sup>1</sup></b><br>540 CWDs below PVS plan (164 IDF CWDs behind, of which 43 Hutt). Month result -280 CWDs excluding work in progress.  | <b>5,423<sup>3</sup></b><br>YTD 26 below annual budget of 5,449 FTE excluding outsourced roles/lead DHB. This is 555 FTE vacancies at end September inclusive of lead DHB transfers.                        | <b>(\$17.8m) annualised<sup>4</sup></b><br>Underlying YTD annual leave taken is under by 7.8 days per FTE and Lieu leave taken for public holidays is short by 2.3 days.       |  |

<sup>1</sup> Note that the PVS (Price volume schedule for HHS/MHAIDS) is not total Surgical/Medical case-weight throughput largely due to Non-Residents & ACC. Also Outsourced PVS cases within this result cannot yet be compared to target, however a total of 667 cwd outsourced (331 events) ~\$3.7m dollars at WEIS price. This is largely Cardiothoracic sent to Wakefield and Orthopaedics sent to Southern Cross.

<sup>3</sup> Paid FTE ignores leave balance movement which is YTD 54 FTE worse than budgeted growth, Outsourced staff are also not counted in this metric which is currently \$1.8m adverse to budget.

CWD – Case weights (also known as WEIS for a year) WEIS – Weighted Inlier Equivalent Separations

<sup>4</sup> – Only annual leave & Lieu excludes long service, LILLO & other types, note that public holidays build up the Lieu leave in the second half of the financial year. This assumes the YTD continues for 12 months



# Hospital Performance Overview – September 2020

\*Surgery, Hospital flow, Cancer, Specialist Medicine &amp; community

| ED (SSIED)<br>6 Hour rule                         | ESPI 5 Long Waits  | Specialist Outpatient<br>Long Waits | Serious Safety Events <sup>2</sup>              |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|
| 65.6%   | 124  | Data not yet available              | 7   |
| 29.4% below the ED target of 95%<br>Monthly -2.9% | Against a target of zero long waits a<br>monthly improved movement of -1 | Against a target of zero long waits | An expectation is for nil SSEs at<br>any point. |

| YTD Activity vs Plan (CWDs)  | YTD Paid FTE   | YTD Cost per WEIS   |
|--|--|---|
| 2.94% behind <sup>1</sup>  | 3,608 <sup>3</sup>   | \$5,935*  |
| 540 CWDs below PVS plan (164 IDF<br>CWDs behind, of which 43 Hutt).<br>Month result -280 CWDs excluding<br>work in progress. | YTD 56 below annual budget of<br>3,664 FTE. 263 FTE vacancies at<br>month end. | Against a national case-weight<br>price per WEIS of \$5,216 (13.8%<br>above). YTD Dec was \$5,758 (In Jan pre-<br>COVID-19). *to May 2020 |

<sup>1</sup> Note that the PVS (Price volume schedule for HHS/MHAIDS) is not total Surgical/Medical case-weight throughput largely due to Non-Residents & ACC. Also Outsourced PVS cases within this result cannot yet be compared to target, however a total of 667 cwd outsourced (331 events) ~\$3.7m dollars at WEIS price. This is largely Cardiothoracic sent to Wakefield and Orthopaedics sent to Southern Cross.

<sup>2</sup> An SSE is classified as SAC1 or SAC2 serious adverse events per HQSC

<sup>3</sup> Paid FTE ignores leave balance movement which is YTD 15 FTE worse than budgeted, Outsourced staff are also not counted in this metric which is currently \$234k adverse

ELOS – Emergency Dept 6 hour length of stay rule of 95%  
CWD – Case weights (also known as WEIS for a year) WEIS – Weighted Inlier Equivalent Separations<sup>9</sup>



## Section 2.1

### Funder Performance



## Executive Summary – Funder Performance

- Overall the funder has a negative variance of \$210k, when adjusted for the current loss on COVID costs in our community. Revenue was \$2,529k ahead of budget entirely due to COVID 19 revenue, but there is a risk in the loss of inter-district flow revenue.
- Achievement of volumes by the hospital provider arm, and under delivery of acute inter-district flows account for the most significant variations being a \$1,686k variance which offsets the revenue and the cost to the funder.
- Funding for community services are \$200k favourable with age residential care reflecting the impact of stronger homecare support services and models of care for older people. Primary care demand driven services such as vaccination, urgent dental and other services are also underspent reflecting the impact of COVID.
- CCDHB has additional COVID revenue of \$3,172k and the costs are \$4,959k. This is the subject of negotiations with MoH seeking a full cost recovery. The ongoing demand for managed isolation facilities, and community surveillance will continue throughout Alert Level 1.
- External provider costs are negative by \$841k. This reflects variance in the costs of community pharmaceuticals. This is being closely monitored and reviewed as the costs of pharmaceuticals remain volatile in this post-COVID environment and risks to supply.
- In this report we have also highlighted key areas of performance with a focus on our core services and achieving equity. It is recognised that these highlight significant need for improved service delivery and a pro-equity commissioning approach:
  - We continue to support older people to live in their own homes, with a growing number requiring DHB funded support. This is positive for older people and improves health and social outcomes. There was no increase in reported stress during COVID for older people receiving services.
  - A significant increase in rheumatic fever is of significant concern. There is further work underway to identify how we can improve support in our Pacific communities particularly.
  - Removing cost barriers to long acting contraception and the Emergency Contraceptive Pill (ECP) has increased access and continues to increase to a long run reduction in termination rates. Increasing access for Maori and Pacific woman is a priority to reduce the termination rate.

# Funder Financial Statement of Performance

| Month          |               |                |                  |                     | Capital & Coast DHB                     | Year to Date   |                |                |                  |                     |
|----------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Actual         | Budget        | Last year      | Variance         |                     | Funder Result - \$000<br>Sep 2020       | Actual         | Budget         | Last year      | Variance         |                     |
|                |               |                | Actual vs Budget | Actual vs Last year |   |                |                |                | Actual vs Budget | Actual vs Last year |
| 72,885         | 72,885        | 68,138         | 0                | 4,747               | Base Funding                            | 218,655        | 218,655        | 204,414        | 0                | 14,241              |
| 5,995          | 4,665         | 5,019          | 1,330            | 977                 | Other MOH Revenue - Funder              | 14,161         | 13,995         | 15,474         | 167              | (1,312)             |
| 0              | 0             | 0              | 0                | 0                   | COVID Revenue from MOH                  | 3,172          | 0              | 0              | 3,172            | 3,172               |
| 211            | 45            | 49             | 166              | 161                 | Other Revenue                           | 639            | 136            | 277            | 503              | 362                 |
| 2,953          | 2,936         | 2,743          | 17               | 210                 | IDF Inflows PHOs                        | 9,180          | 8,808          | 8,200          | 373              | 981                 |
| 18,395         | 18,517        | 16,837         | (121)            | 1,558               | IDF Inflows 19/20 Wash-up Prov          | 53,863         | 55,550         | 52,480         | (1,686)          | 1,384               |
| <b>100,439</b> | <b>99,048</b> | <b>92,786</b>  | <b>1,392</b>     | <b>7,653</b>        | <b>Total Revenue</b>                    | <b>299,672</b> | <b>297,143</b> | <b>280,844</b> | <b>2,529</b>     | <b>18,827</b>       |
|                |               |                |                  |                     | <b>Internal Provider Payments</b>       |                |                |                |                  |                     |
| 824            | 824           | 817            | 0                | (7)                 | DHB Governance & Administration         | 2,471          | 2,471          | 2,874          | 0                | 403                 |
| 53,094         | 53,222        | 48,322         | 129              | (4,771)             | DHB Provider Arm Internal Costs - HHS   | 161,805        | 163,498        | 151,011        | 1,694            | (10,794)            |
| 7,799          | 7,752         | 7,477          | (48)             | (322)               | DHB Provider Arm Internal Costs - MH    | 23,302         | 23,255         | 22,469         | (48)             | (833)               |
| 2,355          | 1,983         | 6,173          | (372)            | 3,818               | DHB Provider Arm Internal costs - Corp  | 6,236          | 5,864          | 7,594          | (372)            | 1,358               |
| <b>64,072</b>  | <b>63,781</b> | <b>62,789</b>  | <b>(291)</b>     | <b>(1,282)</b>      | <b>Total Internal Provider</b>          | <b>193,814</b> | <b>195,088</b> | <b>183,948</b> | <b>1,274</b>     | <b>(9,866)</b>      |
|                |               |                |                  |                     | <b>External Provider Payments:</b>      |                |                |                |                  |                     |
| 6,593          | 5,703         | 5,779          | (891)            | (815)               | - Pharmaceuticals                       | 18,159         | 17,108         | 17,225         | (1,050)          | (934)               |
| 6,715          | 6,645         | 6,368          | (69)             | (346)               | - Capitation                            | 20,174         | 19,936         | 19,078         | (239)            | (1,096)             |
| 7,460          | 7,354         | 6,943          | (105)            | (516)               | - Aged Care and Health of Older Persons | 21,527         | 22,063         | 21,144         | 536              | (383)               |
| 2,827          | 2,862         | 2,284          | 35               | (543)               | - Mental Health                         | 8,592          | 8,586          | 7,155          | (6)              | (1,438)             |
| 786            | 807           | 664            | 21               | (122)               | - Child, Youth, Families                | 2,361          | 2,421          | 1,978          | 60               | (383)               |
| 551            | 619           | 496            | 68               | (55)                | - Demand driven Primary Services        | 1,830          | 2,194          | 1,887          | 364              | 58                  |
| 2,473          | 2,356         | 2,387          | (116)            | (86)                | - Other services                        | 7,244          | 7,069          | 7,020          | (175)            | (224)               |
| 3,725          | 3,725         | 3,645          | 0                | (80)                | - IDF Outflows Patients to other DHBs   | 11,176         | 11,176         | 10,966         | 0                | (210)               |
| 5,250          | 5,240         | 4,944          | (10)             | (306)               | - IDF Outflows Other                    | 16,050         | 15,720         | 14,824         | (330)            | (1,226)             |
| <b>36,380</b>  | <b>35,312</b> | <b>33,509</b>  | <b>(1,067)</b>   | <b>(2,870)</b>      | <b>Total External Providers</b>         | <b>107,114</b> | <b>106,274</b> | <b>101,277</b> | <b>(841)</b>     | <b>(5,837)</b>      |
| <b>1,479</b>   | <b>0</b>      | <b>0</b>       | <b>(1,479)</b>   | <b>(1,479)</b>      | - COVID in Community PHO, Pharms, ARC   | <b>4,959</b>   | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>(4,959)</b>   | <b>(4,959)</b>      |
| <b>101,930</b> | <b>99,093</b> | <b>96,298</b>  | <b>(2,837)</b>   | <b>(4,153)</b>      | <b>Total Expenditure</b>                | <b>305,887</b> | <b>301,362</b> | <b>285,226</b> | <b>(4,526)</b>   | <b>(20,662)</b>     |
| <b>(1,491)</b> | <b>(45)</b>   | <b>(3,512)</b> | <b>(1,445)</b>   | <b>2,021</b>        | <b>Net Result</b>                       | <b>(6,216)</b> | <b>(4,219)</b> | <b>(4,382)</b> | <b>(1,997)</b>   | <b>(1,834)</b>      |





## Funder Financials – Variance Explanations

### Revenue

- Revenue has a positive variance YTD Sep of \$2.5m.
- COVID-19 community funding of \$3.2m received from Ministry. This is for PHO GP Assessments and CBACS plus Aged Care and Maori COVID-19 response funding. There are cost offsets. The funding does not offset all the costs. The Ministry paid a further \$1.4m to the DHB in October 2020. There is still a shortfall of \$500k.
- PHO funding wash-ups and volume funding of \$670k. There are outflow costs of (\$239k) offsetting this revenue.

| SIP Funder Revenue Variances          | Month<br>\$000's | YTD \$000's  |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| COVID-19 community funding            | 1,120            | 3,172        |
| PHOs wash-up & add funding            | 376              | 670          |
| Other revenue (with equivalent costs) | 17               | 373          |
| CWD IDF 2020/21 washup funding        | (121)            | (1,686)      |
| <b>Year to Date Revenue Variances</b> | <b>1,392</b>     | <b>2,529</b> |

### Internal Provider Payments:

- An amount of \$1.7m was not paid to the Provider Arm due to under achievement of the IDF targets at YTD Sep 2020.

### External Provider Payments:

- Pharmaceutical expenses are \$1,050k unfavourable. This is being closely monitored in this post-COVID environment with risks to supply and future costs.
- PHO Capitation expenses are \$239k unfavourable. Additional costs due to volumes are offset by additional revenue. Effect is expected to be neutral at year end.
- Aged Residential Care and Health of Older People costs are \$641k favourable. Volumes are being maintained.
- Demand driven and other services are favourable \$249k. Lower costs due to the effect of COVID-19 lockdown on activity such as vaccination and other services.
- IDF Outflows additional costs (\$330k) relates to washup in the HCSS contract managed by Hutt DHB.
- COVID-19 funds (\$5m) mainly due to ongoing GP assessment and CBAC claims in support of the COVID-19 response as directed by the Ministry. The DHB has received some extra funding for CBACS until September 2020, however this does not fully cover the GP assessments as well. Some additional funds received in Oct 2020.



## Inter District Flows (IDF)

| DHB of Domicile   | YTD September<br>estimated inpatient<br>inflow wash-up |
|---|--|
| Taranaki DHB  | -\$493,333   |
| Hawke's Bay DHB   | -\$293,452   |
| Hutt Valley DHB   | -\$238,681   |
| Other under-delivered (9 DHBs)  | -\$490,040   |
| Other over-delivered (4 DHBs)   | \$97,471   |
| Waikato DHB   | \$140,959  |
| Wairarapa DHB   | \$173,192  |
| Whanganui DHB   | \$192,198  |
| Total undelivered inpatient IDF CWD<br>(negative is CCDHB not delivering services to other DHBs therefore unfavourable from both a patient treatment and P&L perspective) | -\$911,687   |

| DHB of Service   | YTD August<br>estimated inpatient<br>outflow wash-up |
|--|--|
| Total unserved inpatient IDF CWD<br>(negative is our population being over-served by other DHBs therefore unfavourable from a P&L perspective but favourable from a patient treatment perspective) | \$297,160  |

### Changed Recognition:

- The DHB is back to standard recognition of IDFs from the start of the financial year rather than the COVID-19 approach taken last year.
- We have recognised non-delivery of IDF inflows with an unfavourable result of \$1.3m.

### IDF Inflow (revenue):

- Overall IDF inflows are unfavourable by (\$1.3m) which is driven by lower acute IDF flows.
- The majority of the lower IDF inflows (actuals) are caused by acute inpatient lower volumes:
  - Acute: (\$1.6m): Cardiology (\$624k), followed by Neurosurgery and Gen Med. Offset by Cardiothoracic \$938k (with significant outsource)
  - Elective: \$729k; Vascular \$598k offset by Ortho (\$204k)

### IDF Outflow (expense):

- Overall IDF outflows are overall unfavourable by (\$330k) and this will be reviewed as the IDFs for complex patients are revisited next month.
- August YTD largely relates to higher numbers of CCDHB patients treated at other DHBs as indicated on the table to the left.
  - Acute: \$252k, arranged \$31k, elective \$14k
  - Auckland represents \$104k
- This information is analysed and collated to provide the breakdown by DHB of Service to enable the services to understand service delivery change.

# Older people supported to live at home

## What is this measure?

### DHB targets:

- 90% of people over 75 years old supported to live at home
- 60% of people 65+ receiving DHB-funded support to live in their own home

As outlined in the Healthy Ageing Strategy, the focus areas for 2019-2022 include:

- Maintain and enhance older people's capacity through supportive environments, disease minimisation and prevention
- Prevention of unnecessary acute hospitalisations and emergency department attendances
- Improve support for informal carers

## How are we performing?

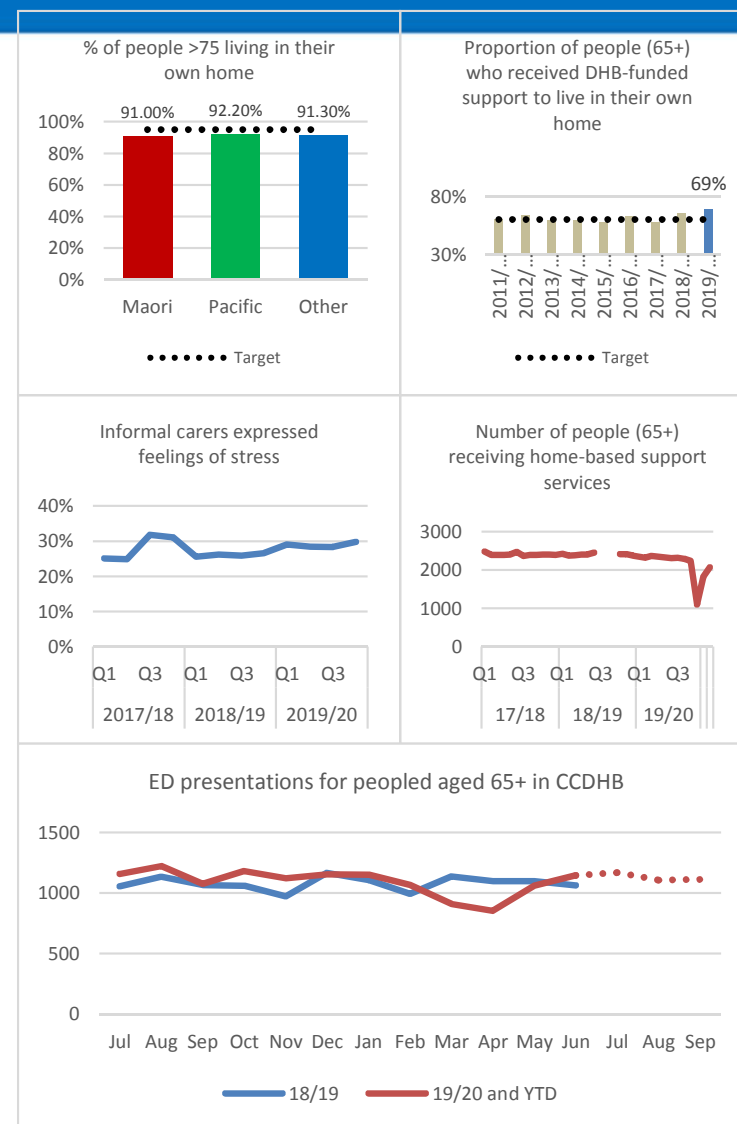
- For all ethnic groups in CCDHB, the proportion of people 75+ living at home is slightly below the target of 95%. Importantly, there is little difference between these groups. This means that only a small proportion of our older people live in long-term care facilities and the proportion of people who live at home with DHB support is increasing overall, and is above the target of 60%
- The COVID-19 lockdown period saw a significant reduction in people receiving care. Despite this, the proportion of informal carers who expressed feelings of stress remained relatively stable, suggesting older people's care needs are being managed by their informal carers. Importantly, ED presentations for older people reduced for this group during lockdown. Since returning to level 1, ED presentations have remained at a level similar to before the outbreak.

## What is driving performance?

- The COVID-19 lockdown period impacted on the delivery of services, but does not seem to have not dramatically increased acute hospital presentations for older people.

## Management comment

- We are making good progress in our system development/ Ongoing implementation of our frailty approach across our health system is a significant priority.



# Rheumatic fever update

## What is this measure?

The Rheumatic Fever Prevention Programme (RFP) has three main strategies to reduce rates in NZ:

- Increase awareness of rheumatic fever, what causes it, and how to prevent it
- Reduce household crowding and therefore reduce household transmission of strep throat bacteria within households
- Improve access to timely and effective treatment for strep throat infections

## Why is this important?

- Rheumatic fever is a serious autoimmune condition where the risk increases significantly for people living in crowded housing conditions and areas of socioeconomic deprivation; and for people who have repeated untreated strep throat infections.

## How are we performing?

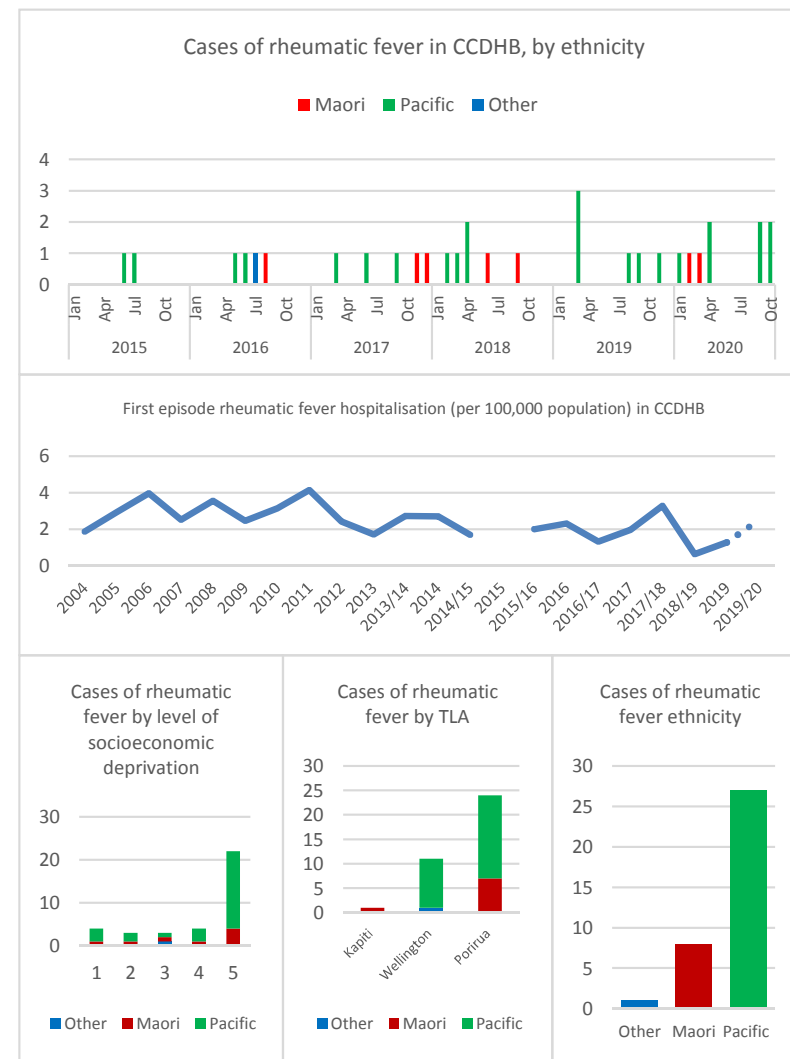
- In 2020 to date, there have been 9 new cases of rheumatic fever in CCDHB, with the majority being in Pacific children. Nationally, rates have increased by 25% compared to last year.
- Incidence of rheumatic fever is pervasive for Pacific children, with only one non-Māori, non-Pacific case since 2015. The cases are largely concentrated to highly deprived areas.

## What is driving performance?

- The impact of COVID-19 lockdowns cannot be underestimated. General practitioners have expressed concern that reduced access to primary care during the COVID-19 lockdown period could have made it difficult for people to get assessed and treated. Research through public health has identified that care was accessed for sore throats. Crowding due to lockdowns may also have contributed.

## Management comment

- This is a serious issue for our DHBs. An integrated Pacific focused plan is being developed to address this significant health problem.



Data for CCDHB, since 2015

# Sexual and reproductive health update

## What is this measure?

- Increased access to contraception and contraception information; reduced rates of unintended pregnancy; and reduced rates of abortion are important indicators of improved sexual and reproductive health.

## Why is this important?

- Both New Zealand and international evidence has highlighted that cost is a major factor in contraceptive access. Timely and safe access to effective contraception gives autonomy and choice around the timing of pregnancies.

## How are we performing?

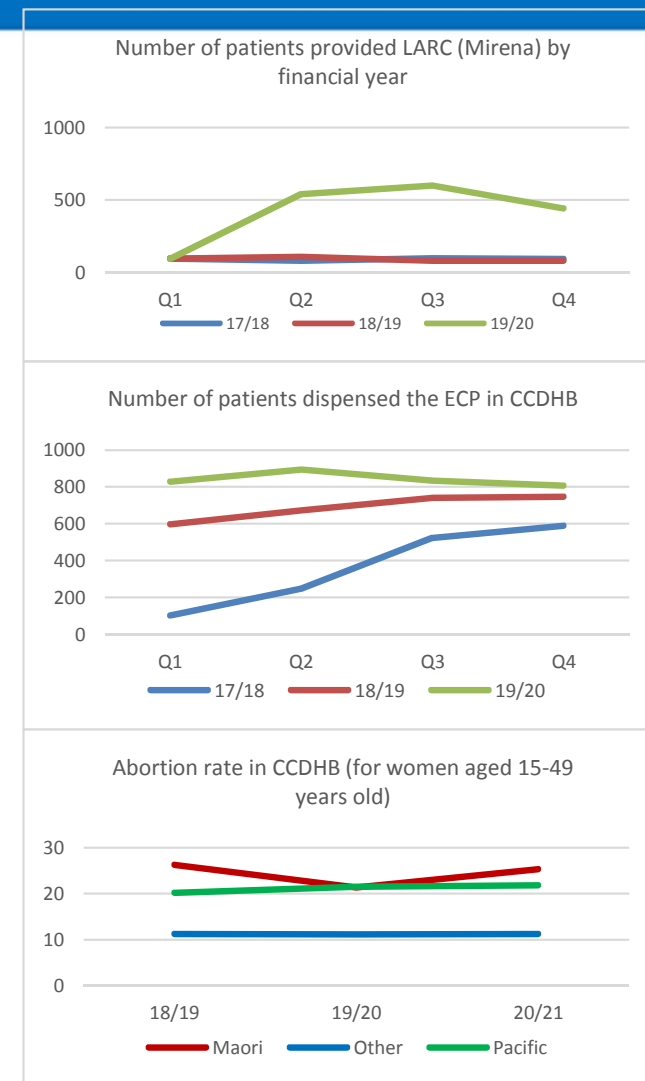
- Long acting contraception is important. Since the introduction of the IUD subsidy (and widened community access), Mirena insertions provided to CCDHB women has increased significantly. The average number of patients who had a Mirena inserted in 2019/20 was approximately 4.5 times higher than in the previous two financial years (or an increase of 358%).
- The total abortion rate in New Zealand is the lowest since 1990, and is decreasing in teenagers. However, the rate of abortion in CCDHB is much higher for Māori and Pacific women, and this has not changed significantly. Data from StatsNZ indicates that this pattern exists nationally.

## What is driving performance?

- Māori and Pacific women experience additional barriers in accessing timely and effective contraception, and reproductive healthcare. CCDHB has targeted access to Maori and Pacific women with significant increases in access compared to previous years. This has included reductions in cost barriers.
- This builds on the ability to access the ECP at a subsidised cost without a prescription from pharmacies. Previously, funded ECP was only available through GPs and Family Planning clinics. Again, the removal of cost and other access barriers is evident.

## Management comment

- Further improving access for Maori and Pacific woman in a priority moving forward to achieve the next level of improvement.



## Section 2.2

### Hospital Performance



## Executive Summary – Hospital Performance

- The emergency department has experienced a 7.0% decrease (380) in the number of presentations compared to September 2019, this equates to an approximate reduction of 12.2 presentations per day. Strikingly the number of presentations for patients aged under 16 show a reduction of 34.8% reduction year on year for September. This requires further understanding from an DHB wide perspective. Planned care surgical work increased for the month of September 2020 by 7.5% when compared to September 2018; acute medical charges are down in part attributable to the frailty pilot underway.
- Utilisation of available of adult beds in core wards in September 2020 is 94.4%, this is higher than recorded in September 2019 though it must be viewed in the context of a reduced number of available bed spaces due to COVID readiness, need for distancing, and less beds temporarily opened at Kenepuru due to developing increased of day ward access. Overall a challenging month for patient flow. The Elective theatre cases in September were positive, achieving 617 discharges, 90 ahead of the planned 527, mainly driven by SMOs taking minimal leave during this period. Outsourcing volume was limited due to contractual constraints with one of our private providers, therefore only achieving 80 of the planned 169 procedures in September, 89 behind for the month.
- The continued decline in ED wait times is related to the on-going processes in place related to COVID-19 screening, maintaining a COVID readiness and restrictions on the use of spaces previously used to support our bed capacity. This has all greatly exacerbated flow given the mismatch between inpatient activity and the existing bed base.
- A number of work streams taking an all of system approach continue to be rolled out within the Acute Demand and Bed Capacity Programme. Notable highlights are the expansion of the Advancing Wellness at Home Initiative (AWHI) project to a wider catchment and other inpatient wards, increasing the opening hours of the Children's Assessment Unit which has been relocated to the "Pink Zone" in ED, establishment of a Project group to review patients who have been in hospital more than 10 days, to identify barriers to patients being discharged and a working group established to identify space to create additional acute assessment beds.
- Outside two extraordinary items (additional costs during COVID-19 and Holidays Act Provisions) not included within the budget, the Hospital provider arm continues with its cautious start to the new financial year; targeted efficiency measures are in place however the pressure of clinical service demands and FTE management especially around annual leave is going to be a major challenge. Leave hours taken as a percentage of FTE was less than the same time last year but annual leave balances are increasing –leave management plans are in place with a proactive approach being taken by managers and leaders.



# CCDHB Activity Performance

## Capital and Coast DHB: September 2020

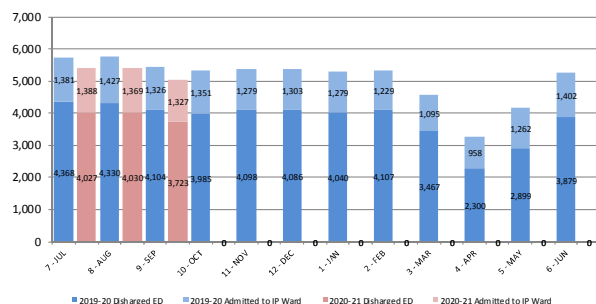
### ED Presentations

|            | 2019/20 | 2020/21 |
|------------|---------|---------|
| YTD Totals | 16,936  | 15,864  |
| Change     |         | -1,072  |
| % Change   |         | -6%     |

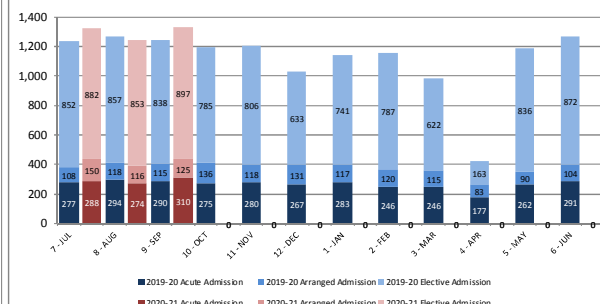
### Theatre Cases

|            | 2019/20 | 2020/21 |
|------------|---------|---------|
| YTD Totals | 3,749   | 3,895   |
| Change     |         | 146     |
| % Change   |         | 4%      |

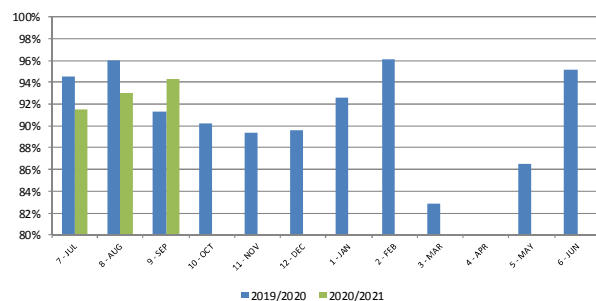
#### ED Presentations by Year / Month and Outcome



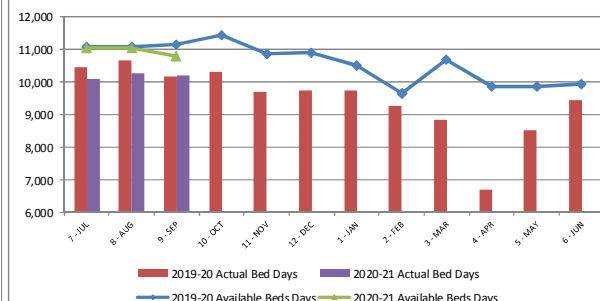
#### Theatre Cases



#### Actual Bed Utilisation as a Percentage of Available Beds Ytd 2019/20 - 93.9% Ytd 2020/21 - 93.0%



#### Bed Utilisation Bed Days Ytd 2019/20 - 31,308 Ytd 2020/21 - 30,556



- The number of ED presentations in September 2020 is lower than the number recorded in the same month in the previous financial year. The emergency department September 2020 has experienced a 7.0% decrease (380) in the number of presentations compared to September 2019, this equates to an approximate reduction of 12.2 presentations per day.
- Significantly the number of presentations for patients aged under 16 in September 2020 was 570 compared to a total of 874 in September 2019, a reduction of 304 (34.8% reduction). When you compare Under 16 presentation year to date (July to Sept) the number has decreased by 948 (33%).
- The utilisation of available of adult beds in core wards in September 2020 is 94.4% which is higher than the 94.3% rate recorded in September 2019. The number of available beds in September 2020 is lower than in September 2019 with bed spaces now transferred to ED from MAPU, COVID readiness, need for distancing, and less beds temporarily opened at Kenepuru in September 2020.
- The Elective theatre cases have increased for the month of September 2020 by 7.5% (65 cases) when compared to September 2018 (which had 1 less week day). The increases are spread across a number of specialties in particular Ophthalmology (31), Cardiothoracic (20) Gynaecology (20) but countered by a decrease in Urology (-31).
- A recovery plan is in development which will need continued support from the private sector however DHBs consider at least a year will be required to address the backlog.

# CCDHB Activity Performance

## Capital and Coast DHB: September 2020

### HSS Inpatient Caseweight Activity

|            | 2019/20 | 2020/21 |
|------------|---------|---------|
| YTD Totals | 19,804  | 19,169  |
| Change     |         | -635    |
| % Change   |         | -3.2%   |

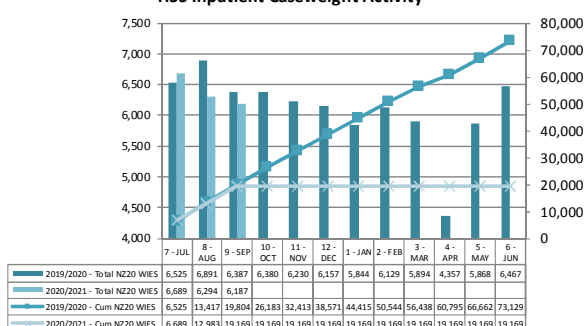
\* This includes all Hospital Activity including ACC, Non Resident, Non-Casemix but excludes Mental Health

### HSS Inpatient Discharges

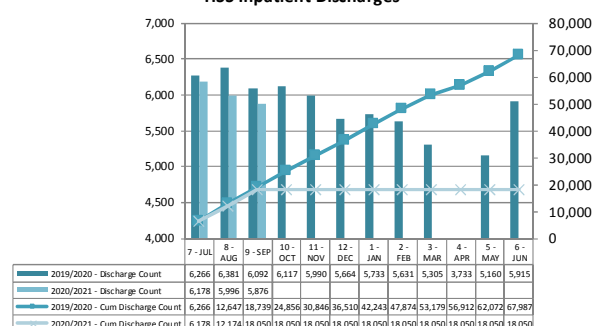
|            | 2019/20 | 2020/21 |
|------------|---------|---------|
| YTD Totals | 18,739  | 18,050  |
| Change     |         | -689    |
| % Change   |         | -3.7%   |

\* This includes all Hospital Activity including ACC, Non Resident, Non-Casemix but excludes Mental Health

#### HSS Inpatient Caseweight Activity



#### HSS Inpatient Discharges



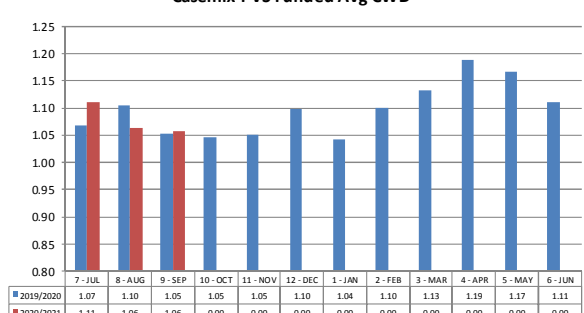
### Casemix PVS Funded Avg CWD

|            | 2019/20 | 2020/21 |
|------------|---------|---------|
| YTD Totals | 1.09    | 1.08    |
| Change     |         | -0.01   |
| % Change   |         | -1%     |

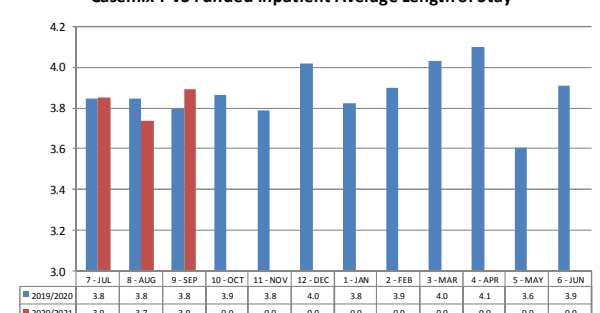
### Casemix PVS Funded Inpatient Average Length of Stay

|            | 2019/20 | 2020/21 |
|------------|---------|---------|
| YTD Totals | 3.87    | 3.83    |
| Change     |         | -0.04   |
| % Change   |         | -1.1%   |

#### Casemix PVS Funded Avg CWD



#### Casemix PVS Funded Inpatient Average Length of Stay



### Comparisons with same period last year:

- Local acute CWDs are lower than previous financial year (-619 CWDs) with a decrease in discharges; a lower ALOS and a similar average CWD. Both the discharge decrease and CWD decrease is driven primarily by General Medicine, Paediatric Medicine, Respiratory Medicine Oncology and Neonatal.
- Local Elective CWDs are higher than the previous financial year (27 CWDs) with a small increase in discharges; a lower ALOS and similar average CWD. The discharge increase is driven primarily by General Surgery and Vascular Surgery. The CWD increase is driven primarily by Cardiothoracic and Cardiology.
- IDF acute CWDs are lower (-418 CWDs) than the previous financial year also with a decrease in discharges a higher ALOS and a similar average CWD. The discharge decrease is driven primarily by Cardiology and Respiratory Medicine. The CWD decrease is driven primarily by Cardiology, Neonatal, Cardiothoracic and General Surgery.
- IDF Elective CWDs are higher than the previous financial year (340 CWDs) with more discharges an increase in ALOS and a higher average CWD. The discharge increase is driven primarily by Vascular Surgery, Gynaecology and Neurosurgery. The CWD increase is driven primarily by Cardiothoracic, Vascular Surgery, Neurosurgery and Gynaecology.
- In combination these four admission groups equate to a decrease of 860 CWDs compared to the previous year. The services that most significantly impact this shift are Neonatal (168 CWDs 20% of the total, which will fall as un-coded events are coded) and the four of the specialties most likely to be impacted by the reduction in the number of presentations to the Emergency department; General Medicine (318 CWDs, 37% of the total variance which is also significantly impacted by the change in counting in the AHOP ward), Paediatric Medical (221 CWDs 26% of the total variance), Respiratory Medicine (122 CWDs, 14% of the total variance), Acute Cardiology (108 CWDs 13% of the total variance).

### Discharges:

- Publicly funded casemix discharges for the month of September 2020 have decreased by 225 (-4.0%) in comparison to the number of discharges recorded in September 2019. The decrease in discharges will be linked partly to the reduction in the number of presentations to ED but at a specialty level were spread across a number of specialties the with the decreases most evident in Paediatric Medicine (86 Acute), General Medicine (74 Acute), Emergency Medicine (72 Acute) Respiratory Medicine (43 Acute) but were countered by increases in General Surgery (29 Acute, 20 Elective) and Ophthalmology (46 Elective).
- The decrease in the number of the casemix discharge for General Medicine can also be attributed to the work being carried out by the Geriatricians in the AHOP ward which commenced July 2020. These patient one transferred to the Geriatricians are funded based on bed days (HOP214) in previous year the same patients would have been treated under General Medicine and likely recorded as being casemix this equates to approx. 52 acute discharges in September 2020 and 167 discharges 2020-21 financial year to date.
- The number of outsourced discharges in private facilities decreased from 112 in September 2019 to 99 in September 2020 a decrease of 13 discharge (12% decrease).
- The September Ytd average CWD 2020/21 is lower (-0.01) than the previous year.
- The September Ytd inpatient average Length of Stay for 2020/21 (3.83) is lower (-0.04) than the previous year.

# HHS Operational Performance Scorecard – period Sep 19 to Sep 20

| Domain                     | Indicator   | 2020/21 Target  | 2019-Sep  | 2019-Oct  | 2019-Nov | 2019-Dec  | 2020-Jan  | 2020-Feb  | 2020-Mar  | 2020-Apr  | 2020-May  | 2020-Jun  | 2020-Jul  | 2020-Aug  | 2020-Sep |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Care                       | Serious Safety Events                                       | Zero SSEs       | 5         | 6         | 8        | 8         | 5         | 10        | 8         | 8         | 10        | 6         | 14        | 7         | 7        |
|                            | Total Reportable Events                                     | TBD             | 1,095     | 1,153     | 1,058    | 1,004     | 880       | 1,108     | 1,207     | 722       | 904       | 1,081     | 1,165     | 1,261     | 1,348    |
| Patient and Family Centred | Complaints Resolved within 35 calendar days                 | TBD             | 97.7%     | 93.4%     | 91.9%    | 87.5%     | 94.2%     | 87.7%     | 92.4%     | 100.0%    | 93.5%     | 91.8%     | 87.2%     | 94.0%     | 97.8%    |
|                            | % Discharges with an Electronic Discharge summary           | TBD             |           |           |          |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| Access                     | Emergency Presentations                                     |                 | 5,430     | 5,336     | 5,377    | 5,389     | 5,319     | 5,336     | 4,562     | 3,258     | 4,161     | 5,281     | 5,415     | 5,399     | 5,050    |
|                            | Emergency Presentations Per Day                             |                 | 181       | 172       | 179      | 174       | 172       | 184       | 147       | 109       | 134       | 176       | 175       | 174       | 168      |
|                            | Emergency Length of Stay (ELOS) % within 6hrs               | ≥95%            | 74.4%     | 77.2%     | 75.5%    | 77.4%     | 80.0%     | 75.5%     | 78.7%     | 84.7%     | 82.8%     | 74.6%     | 72.6%     | 68.5%     | 65.6%    |
|                            | ELOS % within 6hrs - non admitted                           | TBD             | 80.3%     | 83.7%     | 81.1%    | 83.2%     | 85.8%     | 81.2%     | 84.6%     | 90.7%     | 90.4%     | 82.6%     | 79.8%     | 76.8%     | 75.2%    |
|                            | ELOS % within 6hrs - admitted                               | TBD             | 58.4%     | 60.0%     | 59.6%    | 61.1%     | 63.0%     | 58.6%     | 61.8%     | 70.5%     | 66.3%     | 54.6%     | 53.5%     | 46.8%     | 41.3%    |
|                            | Total Elective Surgery Long Waits                           | Zero Long Waits | 64        | 94        | 107      | 135       | 166       | 146       | 178       | 402       | 435       | 357       | 263       | 124       | 124      |
|                            | Additions to Elective Surgery Wait List                     |                 | 1,400     | 1,312     | 1,399    | 1,120     | 1,129     | 1,411     | 1,271     | 554       | 1,097     | 1,499     | 1,515     | 1,356     | 1,391    |
|                            | % Elective Surgery treated in time                          | TBD             | 92.7%     | 92.7%     | 92.1%    | 92.2%     | 85.8%     | 86.0%     | 89.0%     | 92.7%     | 76.3%     | 71.3%     | 72.9%     | 84.2%     | 90.3%    |
|                            | No. surgeries rescheduled due to specialty bed availability | TBD             | 10        | 5         | 18       | 4         | 1         | 8         | 1         | 1         | 12        | 5         | 9         | 13        |          |
|                            | Total Elective and Emergency Operations in Main Theatres    | TBD             | 1,201     | 1,179     | 1,199    | 997       | 1,067     | 1,101     | 927       | 378       | 1,103     | 1,202     | 1,237     | 1,192     | 1,254    |
|                            | Faster Cancer Treatment 31 Day - Decision to Treat to Treat | 85%             | 93.0%     | 92.0%     | 85.0%    | 97.0%     | 89.0%     | 84.0%     | 88.0%     | 91.0%     | 92.0%     | 91.0%     | 92.0%     | 84.0%     | 85.0%    |
|                            | Faster Cancer Treatment 62 Day - Referral to Treatment      | 90%             | 94.0%     | 97.0%     | 86.0%    | 97.0%     | 76.0%     | 89.0%     | 97.0%     | 92.0%     | 77.0%     | 85.0%     | 94.0%     | 82.0%     | 93.0%    |
|                            | Specialist Outpatient Long Waits                            | Zero Long Waits | 13        | 43        | 91       | 165       | 238       | 324       | 488       | 1,079     | 1,286     | 1,450     | 1,076     | 571       | Tbc      |
|                            | % Specialist Outpatients seen in time                       | Zero Long Waits | 91.0%     | 92.8%     | 91.9%    | 94.4%     | 80.4%     | 83.9%     | 82.0%     | 87.1%     | 81.0%     | 74.3%     | 74.4%     | 85.1%     | 90.1%    |
|                            | Outpatient Failure to Attend %                              | TBD             | 7.3%      | 7.1%      | 7.0%     | 7.6%      | 6.9%      | 7.4%      | 7.7%      | 4.4%      | 7.1%      | 6.6%      | 7.1%      | 6.7%      | 6.9%     |
|                            | Maori Outpatient Failure to Attend %                        | TBD             | 14.7%     | 15.7%     | 14.5%    | 16.2%     | 15.0%     | 15.1%     | 16.1%     | 8.8%      | 14.5%     | 13.9%     | 15.6%     | 15.0%     | 15.8%    |
|                            | Pacific Outpatient Failure to Attend %                      | TBD             | 17.3%     | 17.0%     | 14.8%    | 16.3%     | 16.4%     | 15.7%     | 16.1%     | 8.1%      | 17.4%     | 17.0%     | 17.4%     | 14.4%     | 14.3%    |
| Financial Efficiency       | Forecast full year surplus (deficit) (\$million)            |                 | (\$20.9m) | (\$20.9m) | (\$26m)  | (\$29.5m) | (\$29.5m) | (\$29.5m) | (\$29.5m) | (\$47.5m) | (\$47.5m) | (\$44.2m) | (\$39.8m) | (\$39.8m) | (\$62m)  |
|                            | Contracted FTE (Internal labour)                            |                 | 4,851     | 4,864     | 4,855    | 4,834     | 4,835     | 4,837     | 4,847     | 4,893     | 4,930     | 4,973     | 4,977     | 5,037     | 5,240    |
|                            | Paid FTE (Internal labour)                                  |                 | 5,187     | 5,163     | 5,209    | 5,264     | 5,192     | 5,195     | 5,197     | 5,188     | 5,198     | 5,309     | 5,316     | 5,367     | 5,602    |
|                            | % Main Theatre utilisation (Elective Sessions only)         | 85.0%           | 79.2%     | 78.1%     | 79.0%    | 83.0%     | 82.0%     | 81.0%     | 80.0%     | 78.1%     | 82.0%     | 81.0%     | 83.0%     | 82.0%     | 82.0%    |
| Discharge and Occupancy    | % Patients Discharged Before 11AM                           | TBD             | 25.8%     | 25.6%     | 22.4%    | 24.0%     | 23.9%     | 24.3%     | 22.7%     | 19.3%     | 20.4%     | 21.9%     | 24.4%     | 23.1%     | 25.4%    |
|                            | Adult Long Stay Patients Not Yet Discharged (>14 days) WLJ  | TBD             | 22        | 27        | 32       | 29        | 26        | 39        | 29        | 19        | 24        | 29        | 30        | 35        | 51       |
|                            | Adult Overnight Beds - Average Occupied WLJ                 | TBD             | 314       | 308       | 305      | 289       | 294       | 295       | 275       | 225       | 264       | 294       | 298       | 299       | 317      |
|                            | Adult Long Stay Patients Not Yet Discharged (>14 days) KEN  | TBD             | 27        | 19        | 27       | 23        | 23        | 18        | 10        | 17        | 16        | 17        | 19        | 19        | 19       |
|                            | Adult Overnight Beds - Average Occupied KEN                 | TBD             | 83        | 76        | 71       | 66        | 72        | 69        | 62        | 46        | 55        | 63        | 71        | 72        | 74       |
|                            | Child Overnight Beds - Average Occupied                     | TBD             | 29        | 24        | 24       | 21        | 19        | 21        | 18        | 15        | 18        | 23        | 24        | 23        | 22       |
|                            | NICU Beds - ave. beds occupied                              | 36              | 36        | 37        | 36       | 33        | 32        | 28        | 34        | 38        | 30        | 29        | 28        | 31        | 38       |
| ALOS                       | Overnight Patients - Average Length of Stay (days)          | TBD             | 3.79      | 3.86      | 3.79     | 4.02      | 3.82      | 3.90      | 4.03      | 4.10      | 3.61      | 3.91      | 3.85      | 3.74      | 3.85     |
|                            | Rate of Presentations to ED within 48 hours of discharge    | TBD             | 3.7%      | 3.7%      | 4.2%     | 3.6%      | 3.7%      | 4.2%      | 3.7%      | 4.1%      | 3.3%      | 3.8%      | 3.7%      | 3.7%      | 4.3%     |
| Staff Experience           | Presentations to ED within 48 hours of discharge            | TBD             | 200       | 196       | 226      | 193       | 196       | 225       | 168       | 133       | 139       | 203       | 199       | 201       | 215      |
|                            | Staff Reportable Events                                     | TBD             | 125       | 138       | 127      | 102       | 111       | 138       | 137       | 89        | 108       | 161       | 140       | 152       | 130      |
|                            | % sick Leave v standard                                     | TBD             | 3.5%      | 3.2%      | 3.0%     | 2.4%      | 2.1%      | 2.6%      | 3.5%      | 2.6%      | 2.5%      | 3.6%      | 4.0%      | 4.0%      | 3.6%     |
|                            | Nursing vacancy   | TBD             | 212.2     | 208.9     | 213.9    | 228.1     | 219.1     | 211.6     | 206.6     | 192.1     | 170.0     | 157.6     | 248.5     | 269.6     | 256.7    |
| Performance                | Over time v standard (medical)                              | TBD             | 1.7%      | 1.7%      | 1.7%     | 1.6%      | 1.6%      | 1.6%      | 1.6%      | 1.4%      | 1.4%      | 1.4%      | 1.6%      | 1.7%      | 2.0%     |
|                            | Over time v standard (nursing)                              | TBD             | 1.7%      | 1.7%      | 1.7%     | 1.6%      | 1.6%      | 1.6%      | 1.6%      | 1.4%      | 1.4%      | 1.4%      | 1.6%      | 1.7%      | 2.0%     |

# Shorter Stays in ED (SSIED)

## What is this measure?

- The MoH Target: 95% of patients presenting to ED will be seen, treated, and discharged or seen, assessed and admitted or transferred from the Emergency Department within six hours.

## Why is this important?

- Long stays in emergency departments (EDs) are linked to overcrowding of the ED, negative clinical outcomes and compromised standards of privacy and dignity for patients. Less time spent waiting and receiving treatment in the emergency department therefore improves the health services DHBs are able to provide.
- Reducing ED length of stay will improve the public's confidence in being able to access services when they need to, increasing their level of trust in health services, as well as improving the outcomes from those services.
- Increasing performance on this measure will also result in a more unified health system, because a coordinated, whole of system response is needed to address the factors across the whole system that influence ED length of stay.

## How are we performing?

- CCDHB SSIED performance for September 2020 was 65.6%. This result is a decrease on the 68.5% recorded last month (August 2020) and the 74.6% recorded in September 2019. The performance of patients who were seen, treated and discharged by ED for September 2020 was 77%. The performance of patients who were seen and admitted to hospital for September 2020 was 46%.
- A factor that affects our SSIED performance is the occupancy/bed utilisation in our wards. The average occupancy for September 2020 was 93%. The occupancy rate is based on core Adult Wards (Wellington and Kenepuru) excluding Ward 4 North and ICU. The number of available adult beds in September 2020 was 352.

## What is driving performance?

- Our performance being less than target was due to the increase of elective and acute surgical work that was delayed during our COVID response. For September 2020, the average bed days utilised by acute admissions increased by 11 beds per day compared to August 2020. We also have in place ongoing processes related to COVID-19 screening and precautions. During the month of September 2020, there was one presentation where the patient was suspected of having COVID-19.
- We continue to operate parallel processes in our in-patient wards to manage COVID case definition vs. non-COVID patients. Up to of 30 bed spaces have been taken out of the system as we implement these dual processes and observance distancing guidelines.
- Our acute flow programme of work is focusing on medical teams identifying and discharging patients earlier in the day. This then frees beds for those being admitted from ED to move to the ward in a timelier manner and thus improves our SSIED performance.

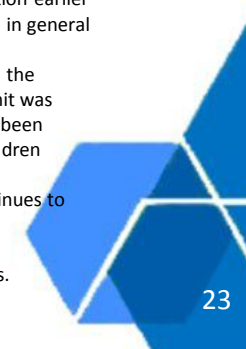
| Performance | JUL | AUG | SEP |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|
| 2019-20     | 78% | 75% | 75% |
| 2020-21     | 73% | 68% | 66% |

| Breaches | JUL  | AUG  | SEP  |
|----------|------|------|------|
| 2019-20  | 1149 | 1315 | 1254 |
| 2020-21  | 1358 | 1576 | 1615 |

| ED Volumes | JUL   | AUG   | SEP   |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|
| 2019-20    | 5,285 | 5,284 | 4,940 |
| 2020-21    | 5,024 | 4,997 | 4,689 |

## Management Comment

- The following work streams continue to be progressed and rolled out including:
  - To free up ED, we continue to use Ward 6 East as our "query COVID" ward for patients who have been swabbed as part of their admission process. Once the results come back negative the patients are transferred to the ward where they will be treated for their presenting concern.
  - The Acute Health of the Older Person (A-HOP) / Frailty Unit pilot in Ward 3 continues until November. The initial review presented in September indicates that the pilot is having the expected outcomes of shorter length of stay with early geriatric assessment and interventions.
  - The Advancing Wellness at Home Initiative (AWHI) project is an early supported discharge for people whose level of function has declined on admission and has involved making changes to the patient care coordination service to identify potential patients needing intervention earlier in admission with the goal of reduction in the over 10 day stays for complex patients in general medicine.
  - Children's Health with Emergency Services continue to work on a project to increase the opening hours and resourcing of the Children's Assessment Unit. The assessment unit was relocated to the "Pink Zone" in ED as a result of COVID-19 response planning. It has been agreed that this initiative should continue in ED as it provides better response to children requiring emergency treatment.
  - Project group to review patients who have been in hospital more than 10 days, continues to identify barriers to discharge and address these with our teams.
  - Activities continue across the organisation to improve discharge processes.
  - Work group established to identify space to create additional acute assessment beds.



## Planned Care – Inpatient Surgical Discharges/Minor Procedures

### What is this measure?

There is a requirement that DHBs manage the Planned Care programme through the monitoring framework in line with the principles of equity, access, quality, timeliness and experience. Planned Care is measured by a performance framework which includes ESPIs (Elective Services Performance Indicators).

### Why is this important?

Providing timely access to Planned Care services is important to improve the health of our population and maintain public confidence in the health system.

### How are we performing?

- The Ministry of Health are yet to confirm our planned care volumes for 20/21 financial year, however we can report our internal results.
- Our in-house results for September were positive, achieving 617 discharges, 90 ahead of the planned 527, mainly driven by SMOs taking minimal leave during this period. Outsourcing volume was limited due to contractual constraints with one of our private providers, therefore only achieving 80 of the planned 169 in September, 89 behind for the month.
- IDF outflow results are positive for September reporting 13 ahead of our planned 86.
- Minor procedures in-house are exceeding September month's plan, reporting 167 ahead of the planned 333 volume. This is driven by the concentrated efforts to provide additional outpatient clinics to ophthalmology patients.

### What is driving performance?

The improvement in discharges supports our recovery post COVID-19 efforts.

### Management Comment

We continue to work on scheduling surgery, both in Wellington and Kenepuru. Currently refurbishment of the advanced procedure room is being undertaken in Kenepuru theatres with completion due at the end of November. Where Careful planning to ensure surgery continues is managed with the use of Theatre 13 in Wellington during construction. Outsource contracts are still being negotiated and although there has been agreement on some procedures we are still unable to get the volume out we need to support meeting our outsourced planned care target for 20/21.

SMOs continue to be involved with planning surgery based on those with greatest clinical urgency and long waiting times.



# MRI and CT Waiting Times

## What is this measure?

This is a percentage measure which shows the proportion of CT or MRI referrals that are scanned inside of a 42 day period. The clock begins at the date Radiology receives the referral for imaging.

## Why is this important?

Delayed diagnosis can lead to poorer health outcomes as a patient's condition may deteriorate while waiting. 42 days (6 weeks) is generally accepted as the reasonable clinical timeframe to receive imaging results for non-acute outpatient referrals.

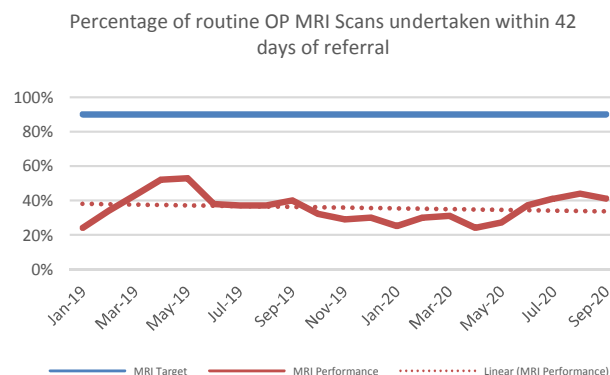
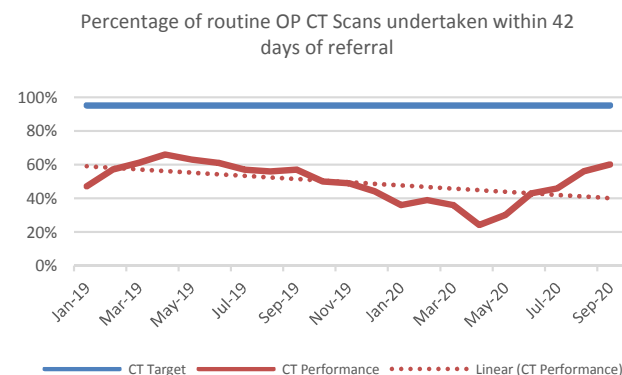
## How are we performing?

Waiting times for CT and MRI remain high as a result of historical insufficient capacity to meet demand and the pandemic response. Subsequently, the percentage measure is low.

However, due to increased outsourcing and additional ad hoc weekend lists, progress continues to be made as demonstrated in the graphs below.

## What is driving performance?

Long term growth in demand for Radiology services has not been matched with Radiology capacity.



## Management Comment

With current waiting times, there is still a critical risk of patient harm including disease progression. However, the significant improvement in CT in the last 4 months has reduced this. The service continues to prioritise based on clinical urgency and performs Inpatient and ED patients within expected timeframes to maximise inpatient flow.

Actions currently underway to address waiting times:

- Increased outsourcing in line with MoH request and additional unbudgeted revenue completed for June and July.
- Upcoming planned care funding packet for CCDHB from MoH due towards the end of the year. Investment in Radiology high on the priority list. If successful, will bring sustainable improvements in waiting times. Awaiting confirmation before action can be taken.
- Ad hoc elective lists booked on weekends staffed with volunteer MIT/SMO where sufficient staffing allows.
- Working with the region to increase RMO training positions (long term solution to mitigate national SMO shortages).
- Successful recruitment to 3 new SMO positions.

It is difficult to predict with certainty the production and demand in the next 3 – 6 months due to a variety of factors (e.g. recruitment and retention, COVID response, MoH waiting list initiatives) however, with a lot of clinical staff taking leave over October we hope to maintain waiting times through October/November rather than reduce significantly. There will be another push through November to reduce waiting times and then we expect another slow down through the Christmas period.

# Coronary

## Coronary Angiography Waiting Times

### What is this measure?

- DHBs are required to collect, measure and monitor how long people are waiting for Coronary angiography – 95% of accepted referrals for elective coronary angiography will receive their procedure within 3 months (90 days).

### Why is this important?

- Diagnostics are a vital step in the pathway to access appropriate treatment. Improving waiting times for diagnostics can reduce delays to a patient's episode of care and improve DHB demand and capacity management.

### How are we performing?

- The proportion of patients waiting less than 90 days for angiography remains above target (96.1%).

### What is driving performance?

- A combination of reduced demand since April due to the impacts of COVID, and a change to the SMO roster allowing additional sessions to be created improving capacity.

### What is driving performance?

- The SMO roster change seems to be working well, and is being regularly monitored by the clinical leader, Service Manager, and Administration staff to iron out any issues. Two consultants going on parental leave over the next 6 months will add to the challenge however cover arrangements are being organised.

## Acute Coronary Syndrome

### Key clinical quality improvement indicators

#### What is this measure?

- We are required to report agreed indicators from ANZACS-QI data for acute heart services.

#### Why is this important?

- Long-term conditions comprise the major health burden for New Zealand now and into the foreseeable future. This group of conditions is the leading cause of morbidity in New Zealand, and disproportionately affects Maori and Pacific peoples and people who experience mental illness and addiction. As the population ages and lifestyles change these conditions are likely to increase significantly. Cardiovascular disease, including heart attacks and strokes, are substantially preventable with lifestyle advice and treatment for those at moderate or higher risk.

#### How are we performing?

- 70% of high-risk patients will receive an angiogram within 3 days of admission. ('Day of Admission' being 'Day 0'):
  - Door to cath. <= 3 days Quarter 1 results (Target is 70%):  
National Performance 75.0%, Central Region-76.0% (357/470), CCDHB 86.2% (81/94), Hawkes Bay 54.7% (35/64), Hutt Valley 69.6% (32/46), Mid Central 75.5% (74/98)
  - Maori Door to Cath. <= 3 days Quarter 1 results (Target is 70%)  
Central Region Total- 72.2% (39/54), CCDHB 88.9% (8/9), Hawkes Bay 56.3% (9/16), Hutt Valley 50% (1/2), Mid Central 86.7% (13/15)
  - Pacific Door to Cath. <= 3 days Quarter 1 results (Target is 70%):  
Central Region Total- 78.6% (11/14), CCDHB 100% (7/7), Hawkes Bay 66.7% (2/3), Hutt Valley 0% (0/1), Mid Central 100% (1/1)
- The second measure relates to data quality, integrity - the target is that over 95% of patients presenting with ACS who undergo coronary angiography have completion of ANZACS-QI ACS and Cath/PCI registry data collection within 30 days.
  - CCDHB result for August was 100%. As a region the target was not achieved for August - 91.4%.

#### What is driving performance?

- Achievement of the target differs for each centre. The table below provides a breakdown (Please note this data is updated six monthly). The referral to transfer is directly influenced by CCDHB, ultimately this relates access to beds. Other factors include regional decision making timeframes, and timing of presentation.

#### Management Comment

- Increased lab capacity resulting from the new SMO Roster and redistribution of interventional lab sessions, has allowed better lab utilisation. The underlying issue remains access to beds, increased by Cardiology reducing its IRW IP footprint from 8 IRW inpatient beds to 4 inpatient beds. This has resulted in less flexibility and impacts on the service ability to transfer regional patients in a timely manner when busy. Work is currently being done to utilise the transfer lounge in the future for pre and post procedure management, aiming to free up bed space in IRW and help mitigate this issue.



# Faster Cancer Treatment

## What is this measure?

- 62 day target: 90% of patients should receive their first cancer treatment (or other management) within 62 days of being referred with a high suspicion of cancer and a need to be seen within two weeks.
- 31 day indicator: The maximum length of time a patient should have to wait from a date of decision to treat to receive their first treatment (or other management) for cancer is 31 days. Target compliance is 85% of patients start within 31 days.

## Why is this important?

- The target aims to support improvements in access and patient experience through the cancer pathway, including the period of investigations before treatment begins. It supports DHBs to monitor the whole cancer pathway from referral to first treatment to identify any bottlenecks in the system and opportunities for improvement that will benefit all cancer patients. Prompt investigation, diagnosis and treatment is more likely to ensure better outcomes for cancer patients, and an assurance about the length of waiting time can reduce the stress on patients and families at a difficult time.

## How are we performing?

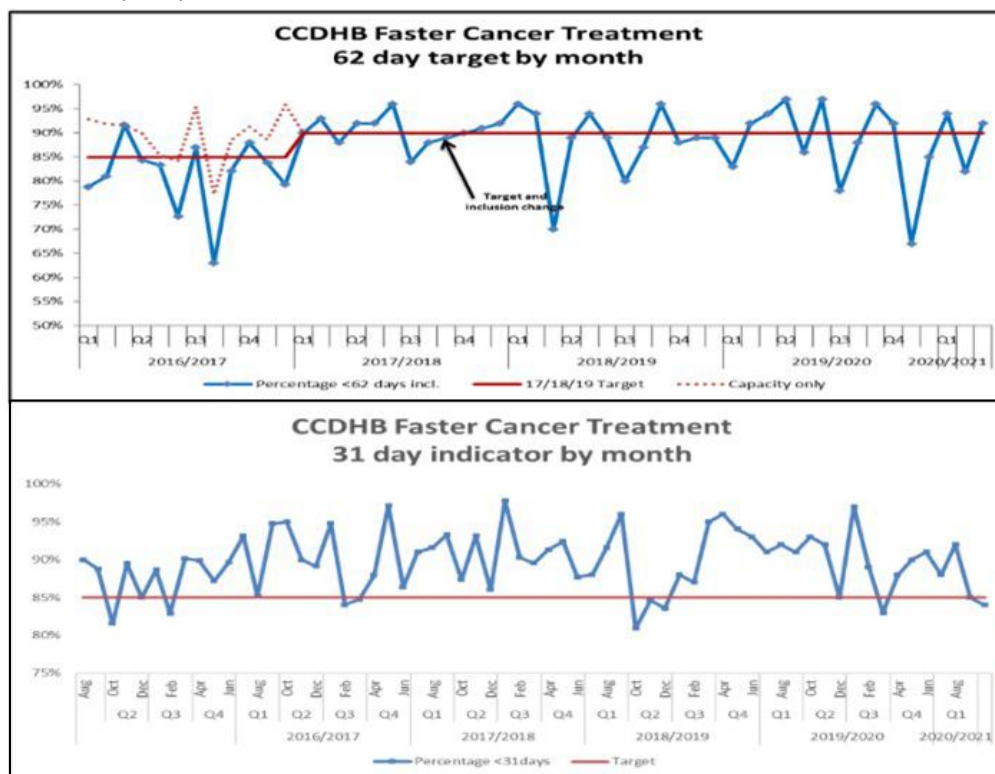
- CCDHB is compliant with the 62 day target for September 92% vs the aim of 90% of patients receiving their first cancer treatment within 62 days of being referred with a high suspicion of cancer.
- CCDHB is non-compliant with the 31 day indicator for September at 84% vs the aim of 85% of patients commencing treatment within 31 days from decision to treat. This is the first month since February 2020 where CCDHB has not been compliant, but note that a number of cases are pending histology confirmation and numbers may alter in the coming week, as they did last month.

## What is driving performance?

- Challenges for reaching the 62 day target, such as access to FSA and diagnostic procedures contributed to delays in the front end of the patient pathway.
- All 31 day breach patients (21) had surgery as first treatment. Capacity constraints related to urology, H&N, breast and skin tumour streams in order of frequency with surgery being the first treatment. Lack of ICU bed and substitution for an urgent case occurred one occasion.

## Management Comment

- COVID 19 planning and beyond proved challenging for services that assess, treat and manage patients with cancer. As a consequence we have begun to see a recovery in the number of patients presenting which has challenged access to FSA appointments in some services and surgical scheduling. Imaging was less frequently stated, while histology delay was more frequently stated this month.



# Colonoscopy

## What is this measure?

### Diagnostic colonoscopy

- a) 90% of people accepted for an urgent diagnostic colonoscopy will receive their procedure within two weeks (14 calendar days, inclusive), 100% within 30 days
- b) 70% of people accepted for a non-urgent diagnostic colonoscopy will receive their procedure within six weeks (42 days), 100% within 90 days

### Surveillance colonoscopy

- a) 70% of people waiting for a surveillance colonoscopy will wait no longer than twelve weeks (84 days) beyond the planned date, 100% within 120 days.

## Why is this important?

- Diagnostics are a vital step in the pathway to access appropriate treatment. Improving waiting times for diagnostics can reduce delays to a patient's episode of care and improve DHB demand and capacity management.
- Improving access to diagnostics will improve patient outcomes, specifically Cancer pathways will be shortened with better access to colonoscopy.

## How are we performing?

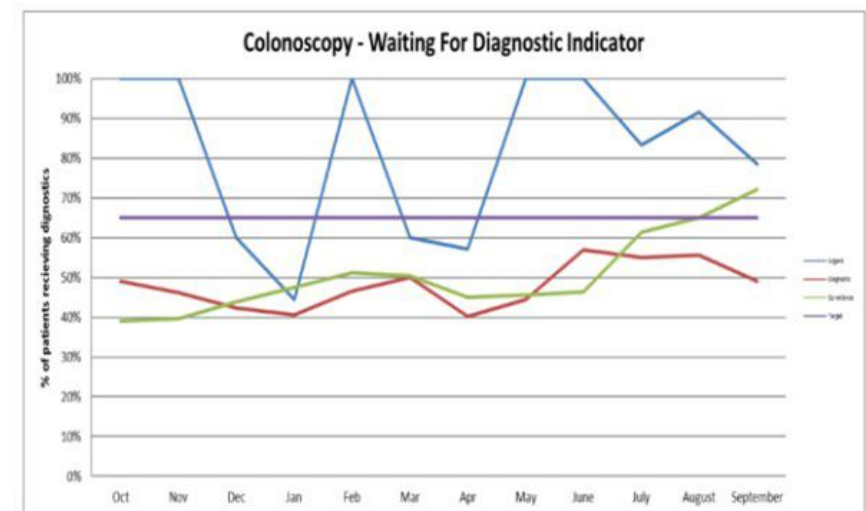
- CCDHB did not meet the Ministry of Health target for non-urgent and surveillance colonoscopies achieving 49% and 72% respectively against a targets of 70%. We did not meet the Ministry of Health target for Urgent achieving 79%.

## What is driving performance?

- At the end of September there were 227 patients who had either a diagnostic or surveillance colonoscopy compared to 219 the previous month. At the end of September there was 308 patients waiting for either a diagnostic or surveillance colonoscopy compared to 496 the previous month

## Management Comment

- We have completed outsourcing to reduce the waiting list which has shown to have an impact, work is on-going in-house to improve the number of patients per list.



## Section 2.3

Mental Health Addiction & Intellectual  
Disability



## Executive Summary – Mental Health Performance

- The DHB hospital performance is under pressure in many of the key areas measured and reported on in this report. Both Acute Mental Health Inpatient Units in CCDHB and HVDHB are managing high occupancy.
- There are initiatives underway to intervene in mental health crises early and reduce pressure on ED presentations and wait times. The number of Mental Health (MH) Nurses in CCDHB and HVDHB Emergency Departments will be increased. A pilot is underway for the Co Response Team and commenced early March 2020 where MH Nurses will team up with Police and Ambulance as the first responders to 111 calls. A General Practitioners (GPs) Liaison team is to be established and this team will work alongside GPs to address mental health issues at the primary level.
- Focus for the next 12 months will be on addressing equity which will include increasing the Māori and Pacific mental health and addictions workforce, improving access for Māori and Pacific to services and reducing the number of Māori under the CTO Sec 29.
- The toward Zero seclusion project is fully underway with the aim of reducing the incidence of seclusion particularly for Māori.



## Mental Health, Addictions and Intellectual Disability Service - Monthly Performance Report (1 of 2)

| Indicator  | 2020/21 Target | 13 Months Performance Report |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|--|----------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|  |                | 2019-Sep                     | 2019-Oct | 2019-Nov | 2019-Dec | 2020-Jan | 2020-Feb | 2020-Mar | 2020-Apr | 2020-May | 2020-Jun | 2020-Jul | 2020-Aug | 2020-Sep |
| Access Rate  | 3%             | 3.8%                         | 3.8%     |          |          | 3.6%     |          |          | 3.8%     |          |          |          |          |          |
| Shorter waits for non-urgent Mental Health services <= 3 weeks (Younger Persons Community & Addictions Sector)           | 80%            | 44.8%                        | 44.7%    | 42.6%    | 38.8%    | 51.8%    | 51.9%    | 33.5%    | 30.4%    | 44.0%    | 49.2%    | 50.4%    |          |          |
| Shorter waits for non-urgent Mental Health services <= 3 weeks (Adult Community & Addictions Sector)                     | 80%            | 58.9%                        | 59.1%    | 64.9%    | 55.6%    | 61.0%    | 63.9%    | 58.1%    | 47.6%    | 64.5%    | 57.7%    | 57.8%    |          |          |
| Shorter waits for non-urgent Mental Health services <= 8 weeks (Younger Persons Community & Addictions Sector)           | 95%            | 79.4%                        | 90.0%    | 81.6%    | 90.9%    | 93.8%    | 77.3%    | 49.7%    | 75.5%    | 88.7%    | 86.1%    | 88.4%    |          |          |
| Shorter waits for non-urgent Mental Health services <= 8 weeks (Adult Community & Addictions Sector)                     | 95%            | 86.7%                        | 89.0%    | 87.1%    | 87.6%    | 90.3%    | 87.4%    | 72.9%    | 78.1%    | 94.8%    | 93.1%    | 94.5%    |          |          |
| Community service users seen in person in last 90 days   | 95%            | 79.3%                        | 77.5%    | 79.1%    | 76.6%    | 77.9%    | 76.4%    | 68.8%    | 54.8%    | 56.1%    | 62.9%    | 76.7%    | 82.9%    | 83.8%    |
| Community DNA rate   | <=5%           | 7.6%                         | 8.0%     | 8.6%     | 7.4%     | 7.4%     | 7.8%     | 7.0%     | 4.0%     | 5.1%     | 6.6%     | 6.9%     | 6.6%     | 7.4%     |
| Maori under Section 29 CTO (Rate per 100,000 population)<br>2019/20 Target: 10% reduction of rate of previous year (405) |                | 409                          | 396      |          |          | 404      |          |          | 395      |          |          |          |          |          |
| Wellness Plans   | 95%            | 42.2%                        | 41.2%    |          |          | 43.1%    |          |          | 47.3%    |          |          |          |          |          |
| Wellness Plans - Acceptable Quality  | 95%            | 71.1%                        | 68.8%    |          |          | 78.9%    |          |          | 79.1%    |          |          |          |          |          |
| Community Services Transition (Service Exit) Plans   | 95%            | 53.3%                        | 48.7%    |          |          | 47.6%    |          |          | 53.4%    |          |          |          |          |          |
| Community Services Transition (Service Exit) Plans - Acceptable Quality  | 95%            | 67.4%                        | 66.1%    |          |          | 61.9%    |          |          | 71.6%    |          |          |          |          |          |

Adverse Performance requiring  
immediate corrective Action

Performance is below target,  
corrective action may be required

Performance on or better than  
Target / Plan

## Mental Health, Addictions and Intellectual Disability Service - Monthly Performance Report (2 of 2)

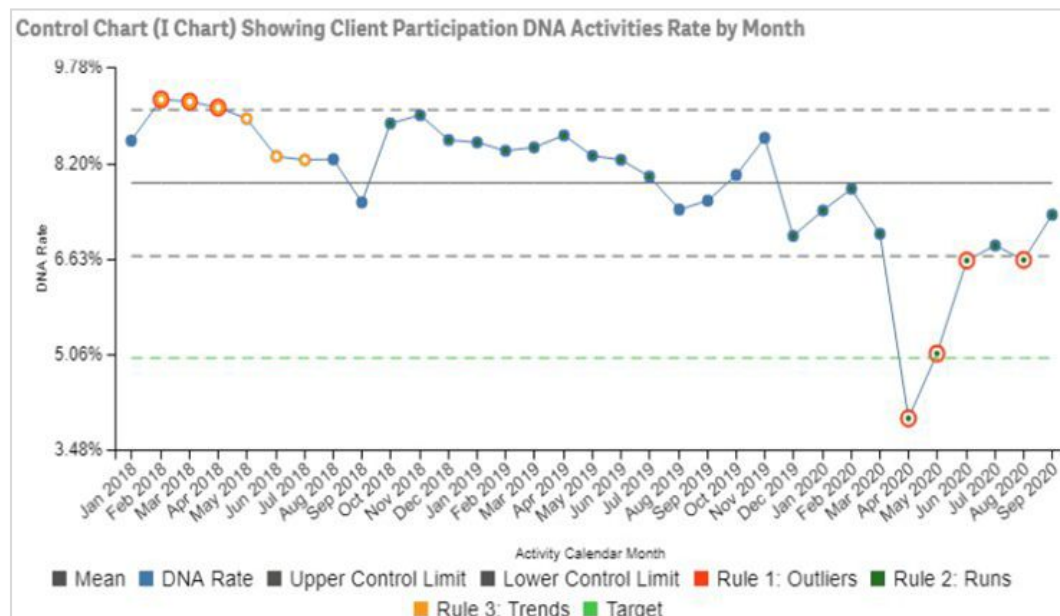
| Indicator   | 2020/21 Target  | 2019-Sep | 2019-Oct | 2019-Nov | 2019-Dec | 2020-Jan | 2020-Feb | 2020-Mar | 2020-Apr | 2020-May | 2020-Jun | 2020-Jul | 2020-Aug | 2020-Sep |
|---|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Pre-Admission Community Care  | 75%   | 61.8%    | 76.8%    | 64.4%    | 71.7%    | 60.7%    | 70.7%    | 74.0%    | 71.7%    | 68.5%    | 75.5%    | 84.5%    | 67.2%    | 74.5%    |
| Post-Discharge Community Care   | 90%   | 66.4%    | 72.8%    | 76.5%    | 85.7%    | 73.1%    | 87.5%    | 77.5%    | 75.0%    | 87.0%    | 90.5%    | 84.0%    | 69.1%    | 74.6%    |
| Acute Inpatient Readmission Rate (28 Day)                               | <=10%   | 3.7%     | 10.6%    | 3.3%     | 2.9%     | 7.6%     | 7.9%     | 3.1%     | 11.9%    | 8.5%     | 5.1%     | 5.0%     | 4.7%     | 6.4%     |
| Inpatient Services Transition Plan                                      | 95%   | 65.5%    | 71.1%    |          |          | 70.5%    |          |          | 72.4%    |          |          |          |          |          |
| Inpatient Services Transition Plan - Acceptable Quality                 | 95%   | 73.3%    | 87.5%    |          |          | 82.7%    |          |          | 74.4%    |          |          |          |          |          |
| Clinically Safe Acute Inpatient Occupancy Rate<br>Te Whare Ahuru        |   | 101.7%   | 103.8%   | 90.6%    | 100.1%   | 100.9%   | 102.4%   | 98.1%    | 78.1%    | 77.8%    | 99.7%    | 94.6%    | 97.7%    | 98.8%    |
| Clinically Safe Acute Inpatient Occupancy Rate<br>Te Whare O Matairangi |   | 0.0%     |          | 104.8%   | 110.9%   | 102.9%   | 105.1%   | 101.1%   | 100.0%   | 93.2%    | 106.2%   | 108.2%   | 109.3%   | 105.1%   |
| Seclusion Hours   | Aspirational goal of zero<br>seclusion by 31 December<br>2020 | 711      | 679      | 668      | 404      | 458      | 622      | 995      | 733      | 632      | 965      | 590      | 878      | 272      |
| Seclusion Hours - Māori   |   | 190      | 261      | 439      | 113      | 265      | 254      | 682      | 317      | 282      | 620      | 133      | 294      | 85       |
| Seclusion Hours - Pacific Peoples                                       |   | 8        | 134      | 162      | 157      | 3        | 289      | 74       | 136      | 116      | 195      | 91       | 72       | 10       |
| Seclusion Events  |   | 18       | 17       | 14       | 11       | 16       | 21       | 32       | 29       | 28       | 27       | 20       | 37       | 25       |
| Seclusion Events - Māori  |   | 7        | 7        | 8        | 6        | 8        | 13       | 15       | 13       | 14       | 12       | 7        | 12       | 7        |
| Seclusion Events - Pacific Peoples                                      |   | 1        | 4        | 2        | 2        | 1        | 4        | 4        | 3        | 4        | 9        | 3        | 3        | 1        |

Adverse Performance requiring  
immediate corrective Action

Performance is below target,  
corrective action may be required

Performance on or better than  
Target / Plan

## KPI Spotlight – MHAIDS Did Not Attend Rate



### What is this measure?

Did Not Attend (DNA) Rate is calculated as the total number of DNA activities recorded divided by the total number of face-to-face and DNA activities recorded.

### Why is it important?

DNAs are important as when people do not attend it impacts negatively on treatment outcomes and efficient use of clinical time.

### How are we performing?

There has been an overall reduction in the DNA rate since the first half of 2019. Recent results for April and May are not comparable as there were significantly less face-to-face appointments being offered during the COVID-19 lockdown period. The September result of 7.4% is the highest since February (mean since Jan-2018: 7.9%, target: 5%).

### What is driving performance?

Reducing DNA rates has been a focus for both the Younger Persons sector (as part of a national KPI focus in addressing barriers to engagement) and the Adult Community & Addictions sector. Initiatives have included surveying people that do not attend scheduled appointments to address their reasons, offering more flexibility around appointment times and venues, automated reminder texts and emails.

MHAIDS have recently engaged with tāngata whaiora and their whānau to survey the effectiveness of telehealth during the COVID-19 pandemic. Further utilisation of audio-visual methods may improve service user engagement and continue to reduce the DNA rate across MHAIDS to a target 5%.





## MHAIDS Quality & Safety Monthly Update

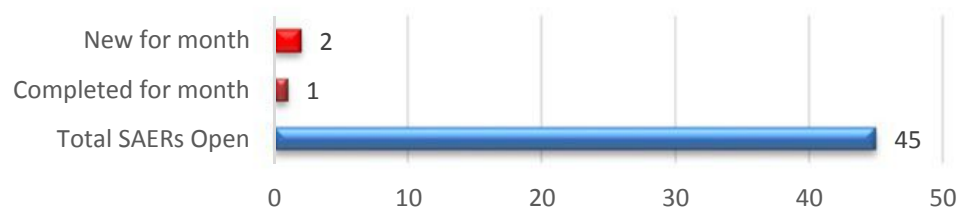
### September 2020 Summary

- MHAIDS High Performance, High Engagement project workshop is planned for October. The workshop is designed to help MHAIDS identify, discuss and agree on Critical Health and Safety Risks. The risks will then be analysed and used to plan H&S improvements
- MHAIDS Quality Team will work with CCDM Data Councils to develop quality improvement activities using the collected data to inform these.
- Mentoring Programme to train and support staff to review adverse events commences in October. This is in collaboration with QIPS.

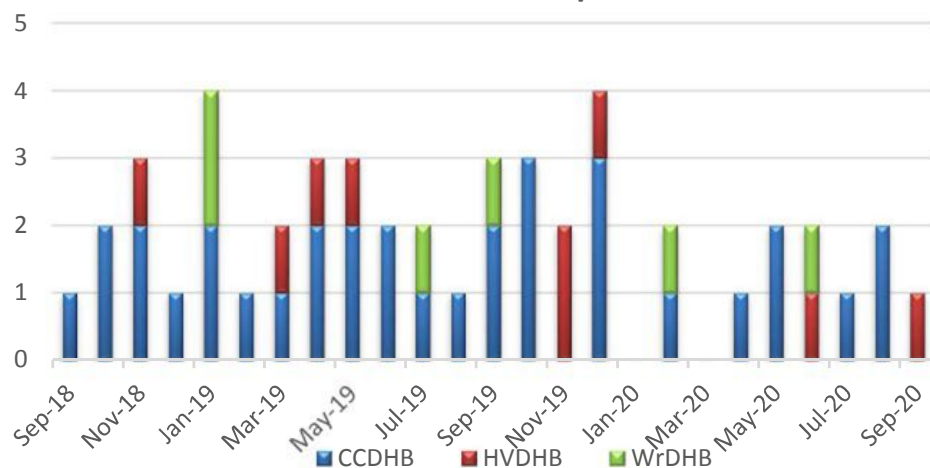


## EFFECTIVE SAFETY SYSTEMS TO RECOGNISE RISK AND REDUCE HARM

### Open Serious Adverse Event Reviews August 2020

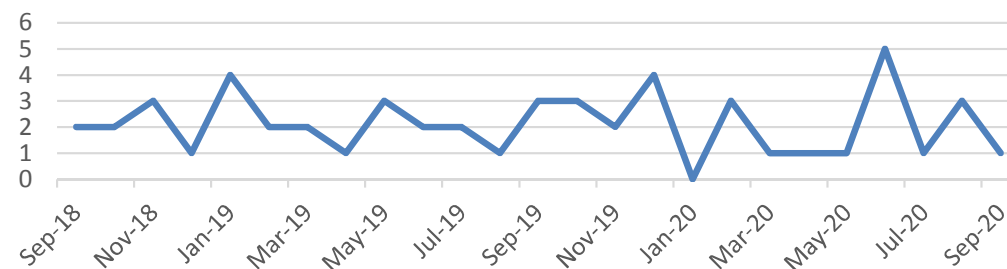


### Serious Adverse Events - Suspected Suicides



## Serious Adverse Events

New SAC 1 or 2 Events by Month



### Key Points:

2 Events reported to HQSC:

1 Suspected Suicide  
1 Serious Self Harm

Note 90312 confirmed SAC 2 in October which is why graph for Sept only shows one new event.

### New SER Cases – September 2020

| RE Number | SAC Rating |
|-----------|------------|
| 90312     | SAC 2      |
| 90332     | SAC 2      |

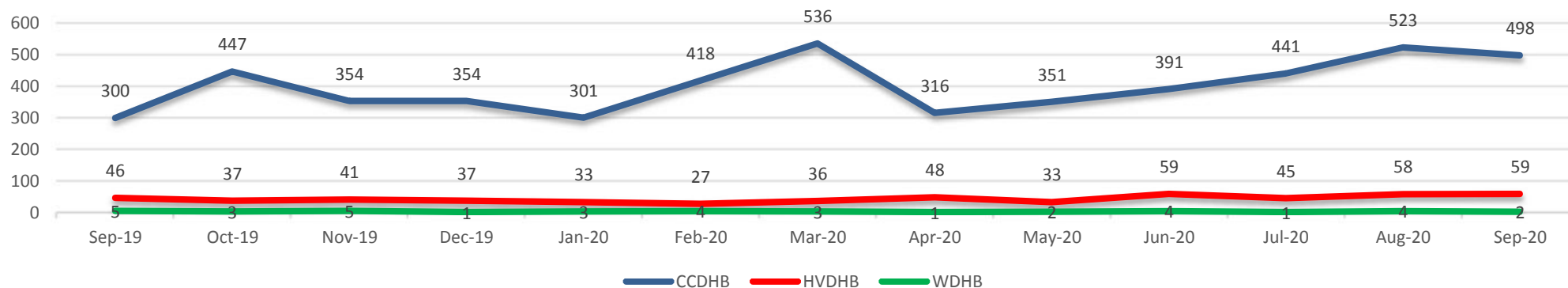
### Closed SER Cases – September 2020

|       |       |
|-------|-------|
| 71082 | SAC 2 |
|-------|-------|

## EFFECTIVE SAFETY SYSTEMS TO RECOGNISE RISK AND REDUCE HARM

## Reportable Events

MHAIDS Reportable Events by DHB  
Monthly



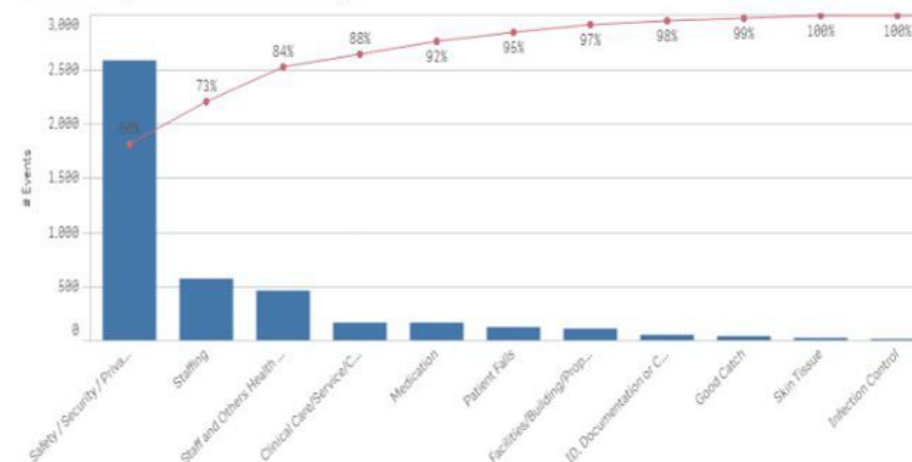
### Key Points:

Drop in overall number of reported events from previous month.

MHAIDS High Performance, High Engagement project workshop is planned for October.

The workshop is designed to help MHAIDS identify, discuss and agree on Critical Health and Safety Risks. The risks will then be analysed and used to plan H&S improvements

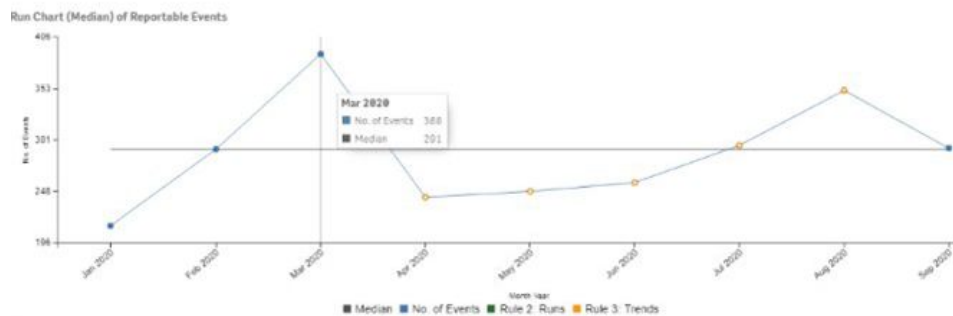
Pareto Chart Showing Incident Types / Specific Incident Types  
Click on an Incident Type bar to drill down to Specific Incident Types



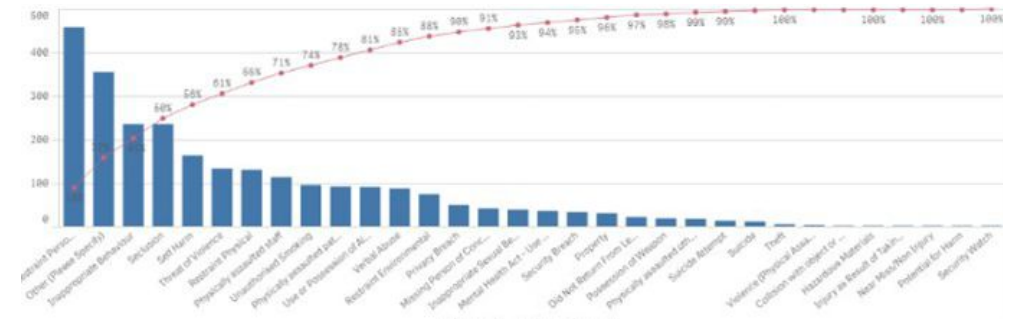
## EFFECTIVE SAFETY SYSTEMS TO RECOGNISE RISK AND REDUCE HARM

## Reportable Events Continued

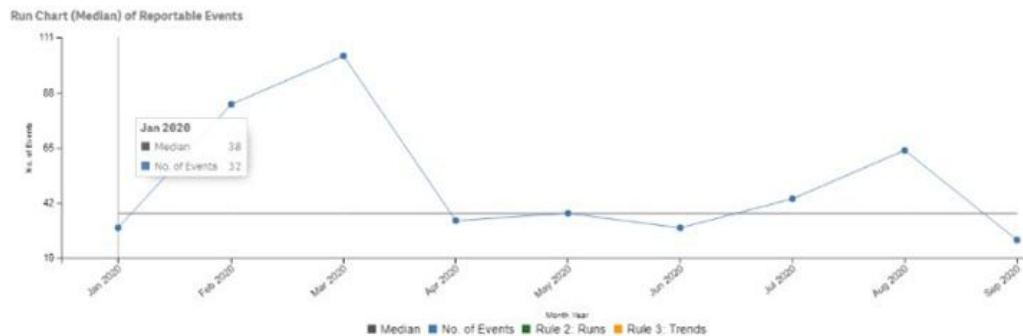
Reportable Events – Safety Security & Privacy 2020 Monthly Comparison



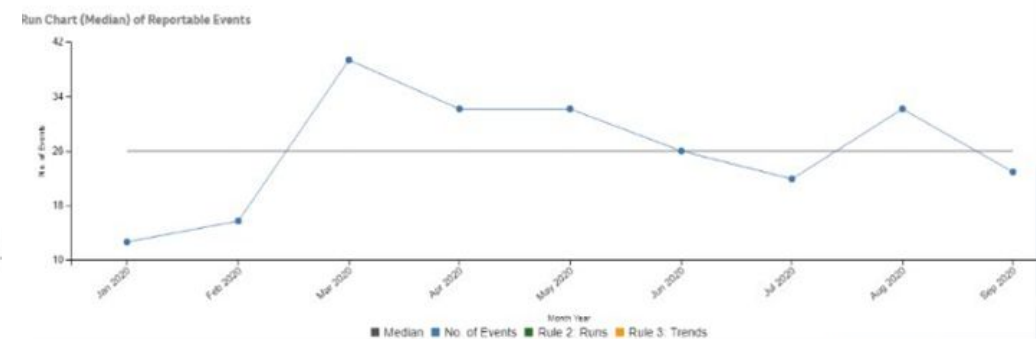
Reportable Events – Safety Security & Privacy by Type for September 2020



Personal Restraint Events 2020



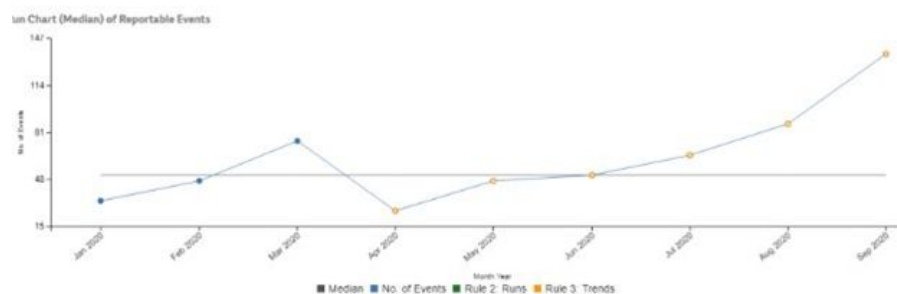
Seclusion Events 2020



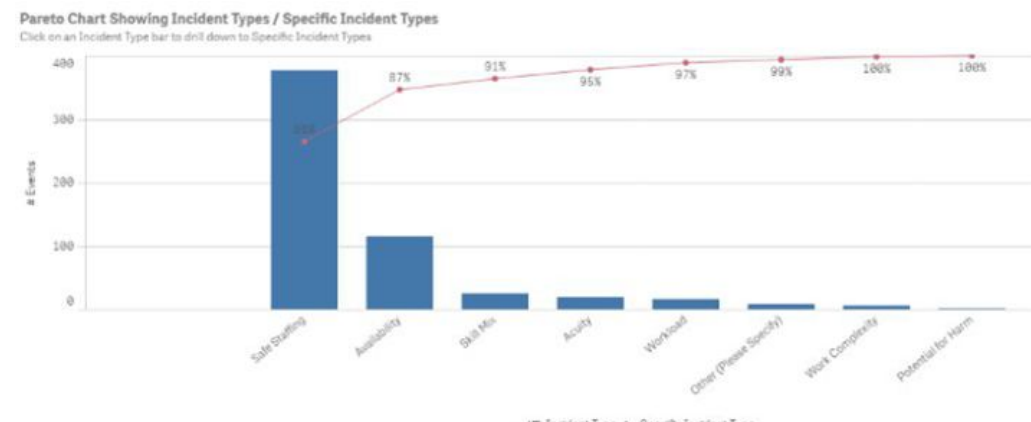
## EFFECTIVE SAFETY SYSTEMS TO RECOGNISE RISK AND REDUCE HARM

## Reportable Events Continued

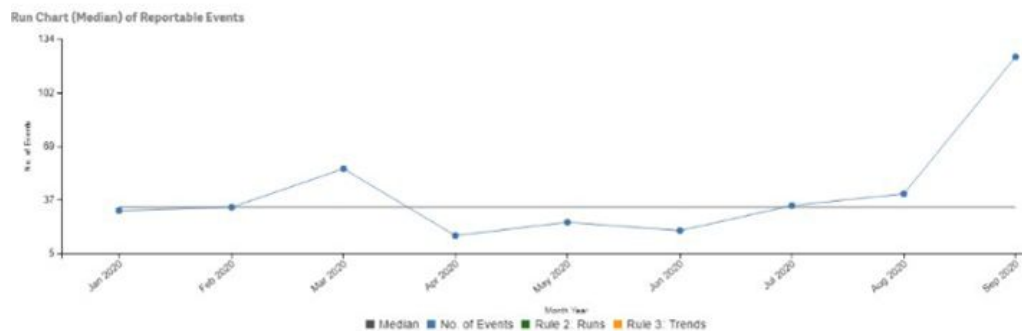
### Reportable Events – Staffing 2020 Monthly Comparison



### Reportable Events – Staffing by Type for September 2020



### Events 2020



#### Key Points:

Increase in reported number of safe staffing events has continued with a jump from 41 in August to 123 in September.

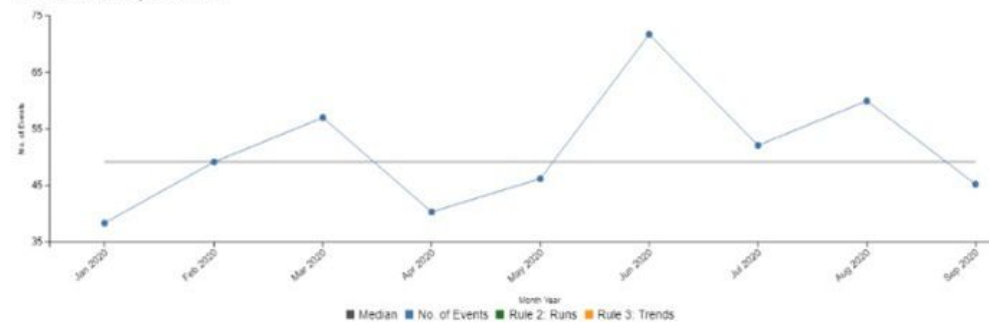
Staff have an increased awareness of the importance of reporting these events.

CCDM group supported MHAIDS to set up local data councils who are very positive about seeing their data on the CCDM dashboard and the transparency this is creating to inform and guide future quality improvement activities.

## EFFECTIVE SAFETY SYSTEMS TO RECOGNISE RISK AND REDUCE HARM

### Reportable Events – Health and Safety 2020 Monthly Comparison

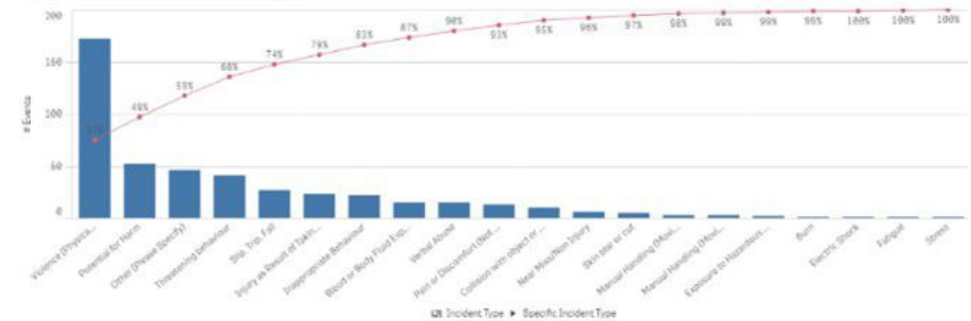
Run Chart (Median) of Reportable Events



## Reportable Events Continued

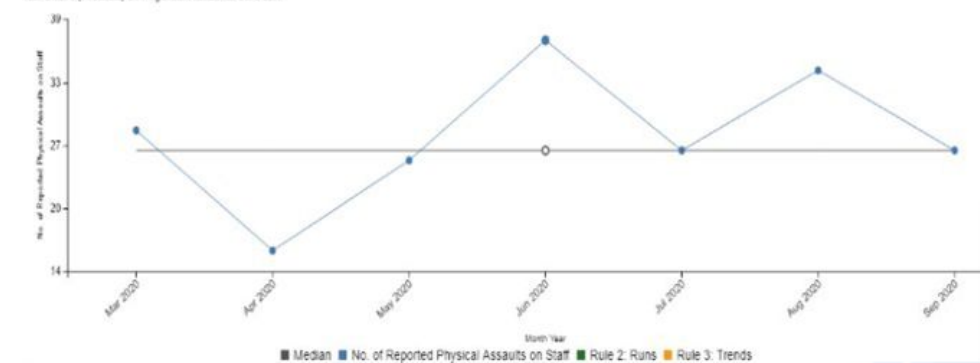
### Reportable Events – Health and Safety by Type for September 2020

Pareto Chart Showing Incident Types / Specific Incident Types



| All Staff and Other Health and Safety Events |    |
|--|----|
| 45   |    |
| BBFE Events                                  | 2  |
| Slips, Trips and Falls                       | 3  |
| All Manual Handling Events                   | 0  |
| Manual Handling Patient                      | 0  |
| Manual Handling Object                       | 0  |
| Physical Assaults on Staff                   | 26 |

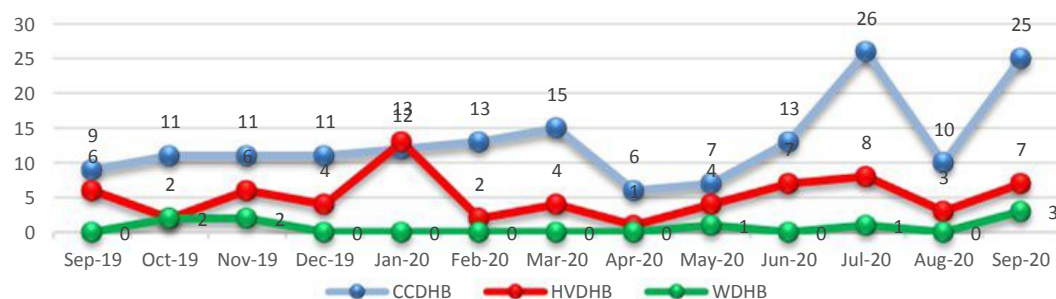
Run Chart (Median) of Physical Assaults on Staff



## PERSON & WHĀNAU CENTRED CARE

### Complaints

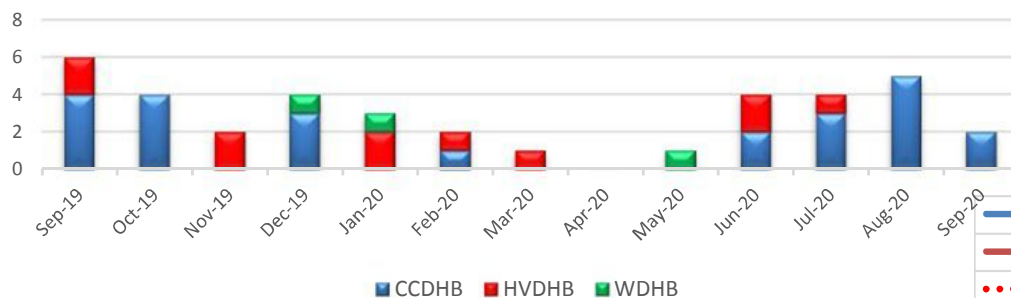
MHAIDS Complaints received per month



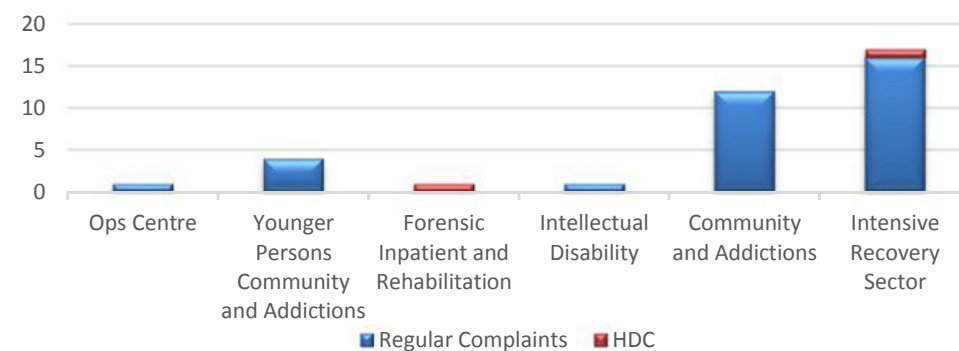
#### Key Points:

Increase in number of complaints received in September.  
10/13 (77%) responses were sent within 20 day timeframe.

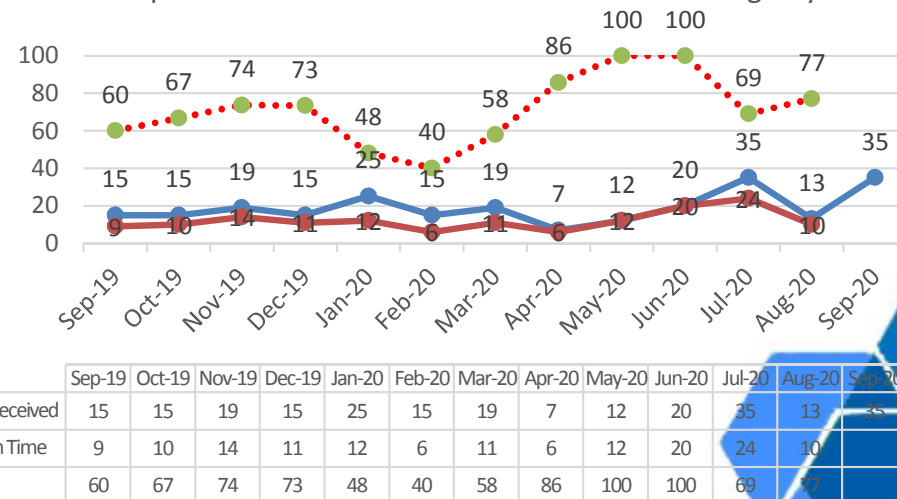
MHAIDS HDC Complaints received per month



MHAIDS Complaints received per service - September 2020



MHAIDS Complaints Received and Closed within 20 Working Days





## Section 3

### Financial Performance and Sustainability



## Executive Summary Financial Performance and Position

- The DHB has budgeted a deficit of \$39.8 million. The responsible deficit YTD was \$5.7m favourable against budget.
- Two extraordinary items exist which are not included within the budget, which the ministry has advised are regarded as outside the DHBs performance assessment:
  - (\$7.8m); COVID-19: additional costs during COVID-19
  - (\$2.0m); Holidays Act Provisions
- The DHB had targeted a reasonable number of efficiency measures for the year ahead totalling \$38m, which are required to meet our deficit position, \$9 million relates to our YTD from both personnel vacancies, efficiency savings across all services and ICT gains through consolidation and rationalisation.
- The DHB also had a number of key safe care initiatives totalling \$15.8m which are largely still due to start within the year.
- The DHB's cash is under pressure for 2020/21 due to level of deficit support lower than last years deficit and no cash funding provided for provider arm COVID-19 costs. This was mitigated at year end by a delay to payment of capital charge, increase in leave liabilities (as this is non cash) and significant delays to our capex spend (offset by non cash depreciation). The DHB by the start of October was already (\$26.2m) in overdraft, offset by \$12.8m in special fund balances. Moving to ten day payment of creditors as required has had an estimated impact of around \$8m on the DHB cash balance.
- The focus of the DHB last year turned to the planning and preparedness for COVID-19. This has resulted in groups being formed and staff dedicated to planning, 122,000 hours of planning recorded up to May 2020 (not direct patient activity) has been focused on COVID-19. We continue to monitor developments with respect to COVID-19 and will reintroduce planning hours tracking if necessary.
- COVID-19 from the first outbreak continues to incur some additional costs and also disruption to normal BAU for some components of the hospital operation and management. We have put in place tracking and monitoring systems to enable all the costs to be captured and reported to the Ministry, the key items of which are shown on the next slide, this is in addition to the unfunded (\$8m) from the prior financial year in which cash has not been provided.



## COVID-19 Revenue and costs & Holidays Act

| Last Year                                      |  |                        | Capital & Coast DHB<br>Operating Results - \$000s | This Year to Date                              |  |                        | Total<br>Provision/Expense |                           |
|--|--|------------------------|---|--|--|------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| COVID-19<br>change<br>from Trend -<br>Provider | COVID-19<br>change<br>from Trend -<br>Funder | Holidays Act<br>[2003] |   | COVID-19<br>change<br>from Trend -<br>Provider | COVID-19<br>change<br>from Trend -<br>Funder | Holidays Act<br>[2003] | COVID-19                   | Holidays<br>Act<br>[2003] |
|  |  |                        | YTD September 2020                                |  |  |                        |                            |                           |
|  | (8,317)                                      |                        | Devolved MoH Revenue                              | (368)  | (2,643)                                      |                        | (11,328)                   | 0                         |
|  |  |                        | Non-Devolved MoH Revenue                          |  |  |                        | 0                          | 0                         |
| 2,037  |  |                        | Other Revenue                                     | 510  |  |                        | 2,547                      | 0                         |
|  |  |                        | IDF Inflow  |  |  |                        | 0                          | 0                         |
|  |  |                        | Inter DHB Provider Revenue                        |  |  |                        | 0                          | 0                         |
| 2,037  | (8,317)                                      | 0                      | <b>Total Revenue</b>                              | 142  | (2,643)                                      | 0                      | (8,781)                    | 0                         |
|  |  |                        | <i>Personnel</i>                                  |  |  |                        |                            |                           |
| (1,610)  |  | (2,049)                | Medical   | (1,897)  |  | (601)                  | (3,507)                    | (24,739)                  |
| (1,620)  |  | (9,145)                | Nursing   | (834)  |  | (985)                  | (2,454)                    | (40,551)                  |
|  |  | (1,370)                | Allied Health                                     |  |  | (164)                  | 0                          | (6,750)                   |
|  |  | 32                     | Support   |  |  | (44)                   | 0                          | (1,811)                   |
|  |  | 168                    | Management & Administration                       |  |  | (186)                  | 0                          | (7,654)                   |
| (3,230)  | 0  | (12,365)               | <b>Total Employee Cost</b>                        | (2,731)  | 0  | (1,979)                | (5,961)                    | (81,505)                  |
|  |  |                        | <i>Outsourced Personnel</i>                       |  |  |                        |                            |                           |
| (51)   |  |                        | Medical   | (159)  |  |                        | (210)                      | 0                         |
|  |  |                        | Nursing   |  |  |                        | 0                          | 0                         |
|  |  |                        | Allied Health                                     |  |  |                        | 0                          | 0                         |
|  |  |                        | Support   |  |  |                        | 0                          | 0                         |
|  |  |                        | Management & Administration                       |  |  |                        | 0                          | 0                         |
| (51)   | 0  | 0                      | <b>Total Outsourced Personnel Cost</b>            | (159)  | 0  | 0                      | (210)                      | 0                         |
| 2,834  |  |                        | Treatment related costs - Clinical Supp           | (724)  |  |                        | 2,110                      | 0                         |
| (1,952)  |  |                        | Treatment related costs - Outsourced              | (560)  |  |                        | (2,511)                    | 0                         |
| (1,921)  |  |                        | Non Treatment Related Costs                       | (982)  |  | (66)                   | (2,903)                    | (66)                      |
|  |  |                        | IDF Outflow                                       |  |  |                        | 0                          | 0                         |
|  | (9,917)                                      |                        | Other External Provider Costs (SIP)               |  | (5,177)                                      |                        | (15,093)                   | 0                         |
|  |  |                        | Interest Depreciation & Capital Charge            |  |  |                        | 0                          | 0                         |
| (1,039)  | (9,917)                                      | 0                      | <b>Total Other Expenditure</b>                    | (2,266)  | (5,177)                                      | (66)                   | (18,398)                   | (66)                      |
| (4,320)  | (9,917)                                      | (12,365)               | <b>Total Expenditure</b>                          | (5,155)  | (5,177)                                      | (2,046)                | (24,569)                   | (81,571)                  |
| 6,357  | 1,600  | 12,365                 | <b>Net result</b>                                 | 5,297  | 2,533  | 2,046                  | 15,788                     | 81,571                    |

- The year to date financial position includes \$7.8m additional costs in relation to COVID-19.
- Revenue of \$2.6m has been received to fund additional costs for community providers which is now exhausted.
- Additional personnel costs of \$2m have been accrued YTD for the Holidays Act
- COVID-19 costs are spread across personnel, clinical supplies, outsourced treatment and infrastructure and non-clinical costs.

# CCDHB Operating Position – September 2020

| Month - September 2020      |                |                |                                 |                                    |                                     | Adjustments               |                            |                                   | Capital & Coast DHB<br>Operating Results - \$000s | Year to Date    |                |                |                                 |                                    |                                     | Adjustments               |                                    |                                   |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Actual                      | Budget         | Last year      | Variance<br>Actual vs<br>Budget | Variance<br>Actual vs<br>Last year | COVID-19<br>change<br>from<br>Trend | Holidays<br>Act<br>[2003] | Actuals<br>exc<br>COVID/HA | Actuals<br>exc COVID<br>vs Budget |   | Actual          | Budget         | Last year      | Variance<br>Actual vs<br>Budget | Variance<br>Actual vs<br>Last year | COVID-19<br>change<br>from<br>Trend | Holidays<br>Act<br>[2003] | Actuals<br>exc<br>COVID-19<br>/ HA | Actuals<br>exc COVID<br>vs Budget |
| 78,880                      | 77,550         | 73,157         | 1,330                           | 5,724                              | 768                                 |                           | 78,112                     | 562                               | Devolved MoH Revenue                              | 235,989         | 232,650        | 219,888        | 3,339                           | 16,101                             | 3,011                               |                           | 232,977                            | 327                               |
| 3,789                       | 3,546          | 3,504          | 243                             | 286                                |                                     |                           | 3,789                      | 243                               | Non-Devolved MoH Revenue                          | 11,509          | 10,730         | 10,410         | 779                             | 1,099                              |                                     |                           | 11,509                             | 779                               |
| 2,913                       | 2,852          | 3,257          | 60                              | (344)                              | (100)                               |                           | 3,013                      | 160                               | Other Revenue                                     | 9,635           | 8,726          | 10,159         | 909                             | (524)                              | (510)                               |                           | 10,145                             | 1,419                             |
| 21,348                      | 21,452         | 19,580         | (104)                           | 1,768                              |                                     |                           | 21,348                     | (104)                             | IDF Inflow  | 63,044          | 64,357         | 60,679         | (1,313)                         | 2,364                              |                                     |                           | 63,044                             | (1,313)                           |
| 3,664                       | 769            | 859            | 2,895                           | 2,806                              |                                     |                           | 3,664                      | 2,895                             | Inter DHB Provider Revenue                        | 5,608           | 2,335          | 2,254          | 3,273                           | 3,354                              |                                     |                           | 5,608                              | 3,273                             |
| <b>110,595</b>              | <b>106,170</b> | <b>100,356</b> | <b>4,425</b>                    | <b>10,239</b>                      | <b>668</b>                          | <b>0</b>                  | <b>109,927</b>             | <b>3,757</b>                      | <b>Total Revenue</b>                              | <b>325,785</b>  | <b>318,798</b> | <b>303,390</b> | <b>6,986</b>                    | <b>22,394</b>                      | <b>2,501</b>                        | <b>0</b>                  | <b>323,283</b>                     | <b>4,485</b>                      |
| <i>Personnel</i>            |                |                |                                 |                                    |                                     |                           |                            |                                   |   |                 |                |                |                                 |                                    |                                     |                           |                                    |                                   |
| 15,763                      | 15,383         | 13,542         | (379)                           | (2,221)                            | 1,359                               | 200                       | 14,204                     | 1,180                             | Medical   | 45,572          | 46,965         | 42,023         | 1,393                           | (3,549)                            | 1,897                               | 601                       | 43,075                             | 3,890                             |
| 20,391                      | 18,873         | 17,459         | (1,518)                         | (2,931)                            | (11)                                | 328                       | 20,074                     | (1,200)                           | Nursing   | 60,315          | 56,983         | 53,523         | (3,332)                         | (6,793)                            | 834                                 | 985                       | 58,497                             | (1,514)                           |
| 6,348                       | 5,534          | 4,846          | (814)                           | (1,502)                            |                                     | 55                        | 6,293                      | (759)                             | Allied Health                                     | 17,872          | 16,988         | 15,310         | (884)                           | (2,562)                            |                                     | 164                       | 17,708                             | (720)                             |
| 938                         | 872            | 792            | (66)                            | (146)                              |                                     | 15                        | 923                        | (51)                              | Support   | 2,664           | 2,652          | 2,509          | (12)                            | (155)                              |                                     | 44                        | 2,620                              | 32                                |
| 7,132                       | 6,276          | 5,862          | (856)                           | (1,270)                            |                                     | 62                        | 7,070                      | (794)                             | Management & Administration                       | 20,062          | 19,009         | 18,391         | (1,053)                         | (1,671)                            |                                     | 186                       | 19,876                             | (867)                             |
| <b>50,572</b>               | <b>46,939</b>  | <b>42,502</b>  | <b>(3,633)</b>                  | <b>(8,070)</b>                     | <b>1,348</b>                        | <b>660</b>                | <b>48,564</b>              | <b>(1,625)</b>                    | <b>Total Employee Cost</b>                        | <b>146,486</b>  | <b>142,597</b> | <b>131,756</b> | <b>(3,889)</b>                  | <b>(14,730)</b>                    | <b>2,731</b>                        | <b>1,979</b>              | <b>141,776</b>                     | <b>821</b>                        |
| <i>Outsourced Personnel</i> |                |                |                                 |                                    |                                     |                           |                            |                                   |   |                 |                |                |                                 |                                    |                                     |                           |                                    |                                   |
| 907                         | 439            | 433            | (468)                           | (473)                              | 81                                  |                           | 826                        | (387)                             | Medical   | 2,206           | 1,332          | 1,613          | (875)                           | (593)                              | 159                                 |                           | 2,048                              | (716)                             |
| 82                          | 25             | 30             | (57)                            | (52)                               |                                     |                           | 82                         | (57)                              | Nursing   | 180             | 75             | 60             | (105)                           | (120)                              |                                     |                           | 180                                | (105)                             |
| 89                          | 114            | 109            |                                 | 20                                 |                                     |                           | 89                         | 24                                | Allied Health                                     | 330             | 341            | 373            | 11                              | 43                                 |                                     |                           | 330                                | 11                                |
| 21                          | 22             | 43             | 1                               | 23                                 |                                     |                           | 21                         | 1                                 | Support   | 115             | 66             | 120            | (49)                            | 6                                  |                                     |                           | 115                                | (49)                              |
| 337                         | 82             | 264            | (255)                           | (73)                               |                                     |                           | 337                        | (255)                             | Management & Administration                       | 1,042           | 245            | 799            | (797)                           | (243)                              |                                     |                           | 1,042                              | (797)                             |
| <b>1,435</b>                | <b>681</b>     | <b>880</b>     | <b>(754)</b>                    | <b>(555)</b>                       | <b>81</b>                           | <b>0</b>                  | <b>1,354</b>               | <b>(673)</b>                      | <b>Total Outsourced Personnel Cost</b>            | <b>3,874</b>    | <b>2,059</b>   | <b>2,965</b>   | <b>(1,815)</b>                  | <b>(909)</b>                       | <b>159</b>                          | <b>0</b>                  | <b>3,715</b>                       | <b>(1,656)</b>                    |
| 10,607                      | 11,015         | 10,369         | 408                             | (238)                              | 69                                  |                           | 10,538                     | 477                               | Treatment related costs - Clinical Supp           | 33,086          | 33,739         | 32,445         | 653                             | (641)                              | 724                                 |                           | 32,362                             | 1,377                             |
| 2,061                       | 2,392          | 2,137          | 331                             | 76                                 | (0)                                 |                           | 2,061                      | 331                               | Treatment related costs - Outsourced              | 6,926           | 6,671          | 6,477          | (255)                           | (449)                              | 560                                 |                           | 6,366                              | 305                               |
| 7,505                       | 6,966          | 6,460          | (539)                           | (1,045)                            | 22                                  | 0                         | 7,483                      | (517)                             | Non Treatment Related Costs                       | 20,742          | 20,823         | 19,490         | 81                              | (1,253)                            | 982                                 | 66                        | 19,694                             | 1,130                             |
| 8,975                       | 8,965          | 8,589          | (10)                            | (386)                              |                                     |                           | 8,975                      | (10)                              | IDF Outflow                                       | 27,226          | 26,896         | 25,801         | (330)                           | (1,426)                            |                                     |                           | 27,226                             | (330)                             |
| 28,884                      | 26,347         | 24,921         | (2,537)                         | (3,963)                            | 1,355                               |                           | 27,529                     | (1,182)                           | Other External Provider Costs (SIP)               | 84,847          | 79,378         | 75,487         | (5,469)                         | (9,360)                            | 5,177                               |                           | 79,670                             | (293)                             |
| 4,857                       | 4,799          | 5,102          | (59)                            | 245                                |                                     |                           | 4,857                      | (59)                              | Interest Depreciation & Capital Charge            | 14,877          | 14,781         | 15,318         | (96)                            | 441                                |                                     |                           | 14,877                             | (96)                              |
| <b>62,889</b>               | <b>60,485</b>  | <b>57,577</b>  | <b>(2,404)</b>                  | <b>(5,311)</b>                     | <b>1,446</b>                        | <b>0</b>                  | <b>61,443</b>              | <b>(958)</b>                      | <b>Total Other Expenditure</b>                    | <b>187,705</b>  | <b>182,288</b> | <b>175,019</b> | <b>(5,417)</b>                  | <b>(12,687)</b>                    | <b>7,443</b>                        | <b>66</b>                 | <b>180,196</b>                     | <b>2,092</b>                      |
| <b>114,895</b>              | <b>108,104</b> | <b>100,959</b> | <b>(6,791)</b>                  | <b>(13,936)</b>                    | <b>2,874</b>                        | <b>660</b>                | <b>111,361</b>             | <b>(3,257)</b>                    | <b>Total Expenditure</b>                          | <b>338,065</b>  | <b>326,945</b> | <b>309,739</b> | <b>(11,120)</b>                 | <b>(28,325)</b>                    | <b>10,332</b>                       | <b>2,046</b>              | <b>325,687</b>                     | <b>1,258</b>                      |
| <b>(4,300)</b>              | <b>(1,935)</b> | <b>(603)</b>   | <b>(2,365)</b>                  | <b>(3,697)</b>                     | <b>(2,206)</b>                      | <b>(660)</b>              | <b>(1,435)</b>             | <b>500</b>                        | <b>Net result</b>                                 | <b>(12,280)</b> | <b>(8,146)</b> | <b>(6,349)</b> | <b>(4,133)</b>                  | <b>(5,931)</b>                     | <b>(7,831)</b>                      | <b>(2,046)</b>            | <b>(2,404)</b>                     | <b>5,743</b>                      |
| (1,491)                     | (45)           | (3,512)        | (1,445)                         | 2,022                              |                                     |                           |                            |                                   | Funder  | (6,216)         | (4,219)        | (4,392)        | (1,997)                         | (1,823)                            |                                     |                           |                                    |                                   |
| 32                          | (0)            | (81)           | 32                              | 114                                |                                     |                           |                            |                                   | Governance  | 167             | (0)            | (55)           | 167                             | 223                                |                                     |                           |                                    |                                   |
| (2,842)                     | (1,889)        | 2,991          | (952)                           | (5,833)                            |                                     |                           |                            |                                   | Provider  | (6,231)         | (3,928)        | (1,901)        | (2,304)                         | (4,330)                            |                                     |                           |                                    |                                   |
| <b>(4,300)</b>              | <b>(1,935)</b> | <b>(603)</b>   | <b>(2,365)</b>                  | <b>(3,697)</b>                     |                                     |                           |                            |                                   | <b>Net result</b>                                 | <b>(12,280)</b> | <b>(8,146)</b> | <b>(6,349)</b> | <b>(4,133)</b>                  | <b>(5,931)</b>                     |                                     |                           |                                    |                                   |

Note two adjustments are made for COVID-19 and Holidays Act. These two items form part of the DHB deficit; as revenue from MoH/Government has not been received to offset these costs, but is excluded from our responsible deficit and was excluded from our budget submission.



## Executive Summary – Financial Variances

- The DHB deficit year to date is (\$12.28m)
- Included within this result is recognition of the adjustment to the holiday act provision (\$2.0m) and an estimated impact of COVID-19 of (\$7.8m).
- Excluding the two items above brings the deficit for the year into deficit of (\$2.4m) being \$5.7m favourable to budget.
- Revenue is favourable by \$2.6m YTD. The largest variance is due to lead DHB changes, special fund/ research revenue. Inpatient IDF revenue was recognised behind target by (\$1.3m), with planned care (electives) set to target whilst the year gets underway.
- Personnel costs including outsourced is (\$5.8m) YTD, excluding the Holidays Act provision (\$2.0m) and the COVID-19 related costs of (\$2.9m) incurred the net unfavourable variance is (\$834k). This \$834k net unfavourable variance is driven by two different issues – underspends in staffing for a number of services totalling \$1.6m, have been more than offset by the transfer of Mental Health and ICT services to CCDHB from other DHBs (\$2.5m). CCDHB receives revenue to fully cover the costs of the transferred services and this is recognised in the ytd result.
- Treatment related clinical supplies \$653k favourable YTD, the overspend in blood products (\$375k) unfavourable were offset by favourable variances across other categories, such as; dispensed drugs, prostheses, grafts and outreach clinics.
- Outsourced clinical services is unfavourable YTD by (\$245k); favourable movement in laboratory sendaway tests are offsetting increased outsourced CT scans. Surgical procedures performed in September were significantly delayed.
- Non treatment related costs \$81k YTD favourable due to lower spend on asset maintenance, and new investment initiatives not yet commenced. This is offset by lead DHB overhead charges.
- The funder arm is unfavourable YTD due to additional spend requirements for our community COVID-19 response. Otherwise is generally favourable for the across community expenditure whilst programmes commence.



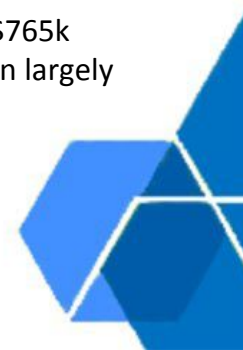
## Analysis of the Operating Position – Revenue and Personnel

### Revenue

- Revenue is favourable by \$7m YTD despite recognising IDFs being behind target by \$1.3m.
- The variance is due to revenue for special funds/research of \$556k, MHAIDS revenue of \$3.3m, largely in relation to lead DHB transfer, \$2.5m funder arm revenue for COVID-19 and additional revenue for being lead DHB for ICT.

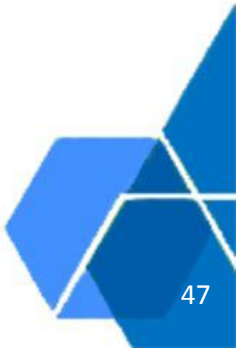
### Personnel

- Medical Personnel is \$647k unfavourable for the month, YTD favourable by \$1.12m (excluding holidays act). The unfavourable position for the month is due to transfer of costs to CCDHB for MHAIDS services and the year to date favourable variance is driven by vacancies across other services, most notably surgery and Women's and Children's services.
- Nursing Personnel is (\$1.2m) unfavourable to budget for the month, YTD (\$2.45m) unfavourable (excluding Holidays Act). This is driven by overspend to budget for MHAIDS, partially driven by the transfer of staff from other DHBs to CCDHB.
- Allied Personnel labour is (\$734k) unfavourable to budget for the month, YTD (\$709k) unfavourable to budget (excluding Holidays Act). \$576k of the YTD variance results from the transfer of staff from other DHBs to CCDHB. This is offset by revenue.
- Support Personnel labour month position is unfavourable by (\$50k), YTD unfavourable by (\$17k) (excluding holidays act).
- Management/Admin Personnel is unfavourable in the month by (\$1m), YTD unfavourable by (\$1.6m) (excluding holidays act). \$765k YTD of this variance has corresponding offsetting revenue within ICT, the remainder is spread across the organisation and driven largely by the use of outsourced contractors.



## Section 4

### Financial Position



# Cash Management – September 2020

| Month : Sep 2020 |         |           |                  |                     |       | Capital & Coast DHB                     | Year to Date |          |           |                  |                     |
|------------------|---------|-----------|------------------|---------------------|-------|---|--------------|----------|-----------|------------------|---------------------|
|                  |         |           |                  |                     |       | Statement of Cashflows                  |              |          |           |                  |                     |
|                  |         |           | Variance         |                     |       |   |              |          |           | Variance         |                     |
| Actual           | Budget  | Last year | Actual vs Budget | Actual vs Last year | Notes | YTD Sep 2020                            | Actual       | Budget   | Last year | Actual vs Budget | Actual vs Last year |
|                  |         |           |                  |                     |       | Operating Activities                    |              |          |           |                  |                     |
| 111,987          | 111,708 | 113,201   | 279              | (1,214)             |       | Receipts                                | 333,737      | 335,125  | 325,011   | (1,388)          | 8,726               |
|                  |         |           |                  |                     |       | Payments                                |              |          |           |                  |                     |
| 43,542           | 45,974  | 40,416    | 2,432            | (3,126)             |       | Payments to employees                   | 147,980      | 137,922  | 139,939   | (10,058)         | (8,041)             |
| 62,856           | 63,336  | 55,011    | 481              | (7,845)             |       | Payments to suppliers                   | 187,199      | 190,895  | 182,105   | 3,696            | (5,095)             |
| 0                | 0       | 0         | 0                | 0                   |       | Capital Charge paid                     | 12,110       | 12,100   | 0         | (10)             | (12,110)            |
| 196              | (137)   | 1,977     | (333)            | 1,780               |       | GST (net)                               | (1,553)      | 410      | (546)     | 1,963            | 1,007               |
| 106,594          | 109,174 | 97,404    | 2,579            | (9,190)             |       | Payments - total                        | 345,736      | 341,327  | 321,497   | (4,409)          | (24,239)            |
| 5,393            | 2,535   | 15,797    | 2,858            | (10,404)            | 6     | Net cash flow from operating Activities | (11,999)     | (6,203)  | 3,513     | (5,797)          | (15,512)            |
|                  |         |           |                  |                     |       | Investing Activities                    |              |          |           |                  |                     |
| (69)             | 75      | 148       | 144              | 217                 |       | Receipts - Interest                     | 101          | 225      | 359       | 124              | 258                 |
| 0                | 0       | 0         | 0                | 0                   |       | Receipts - Other                        | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0                   |
| (69)             | 75      | 148       | 144              | 217                 |       | Receipts - total                        | 101          | 225      | 359       | 124              | 258                 |
|                  |         |           |                  |                     |       | Payments                                |              |          |           |                  |                     |
| 0                | 0       | 0         | 0                | 0                   |       | Investment in associates                | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0                   |
| 2,298            | 5,511   | 3,857     | 3,213            | 1,559               |       | Purchase of fixed assets                | 10,567       | 16,533   | 7,987     | 5,965            | (2,581)             |
| 2,298            | 5,511   | 3,857     | 3,213            | 1,559               |       | Payments - total                        | 10,567       | 16,533   | 7,987     | 5,965            | (2,581)             |
| (2,367)          | (5,436) | (3,709)   | 3,357            | 1,776               | 7     | Net cash flow from investing Activities | (10,467)     | (16,308) | (7,628)   | 6,090            | (2,322)             |
|                  |         |           |                  |                     |       | Financing Activities                    |              |          |           |                  |                     |
| 0                | 0       | 0         | 0                | 0                   |       | Equity - Capital                        | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0                   |
| 0                | 0       | 0         | 0                | 0                   |       | Other Equity Movement                   | 674          | 0        | 0         | 674              | 674                 |
| 0                | 0       | 0         | 0                | 0                   |       | Other                                   | 0            | 0        | (55)      | 0                | (55)                |
| 0                | 0       | 0         | 0                | 0                   |       | Receipts - total                        | 674          | 0        | (55)      | 674              | 729                 |
|                  |         |           |                  |                     |       | Payments                                |              |          |           |                  |                     |
| 0                | 0       | 0         | 0                | 0                   |       | Interest payments                       | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0                   |
| 0                | 0       | 0         | 0                | 0                   |       | Payments - total                        | 0            | 0        | 0         | 0                | 0                   |
| 0                | 0       | 0         | 0                | 0                   | 8     | Net cash flow from financing Activities | 674          | 0        | (55)      | 674              | 729                 |
| 3,026            | (2,901) | 12,088    | 6,215            | (8,628)             |       | Net inflow/(outflow) of CCDHB funds     | (21,792)     | (22,510) | (4,170)   | 967              | (17,106)            |
| (6,582)          | (1,373) | (8,175)   | 5,209            | (1,593)             |       | Opening cash                            | 18,236       | 18,236   | 8,083     | 0                | (10,153)            |
| 111,918          | 111,783 | 113,349   | 423              | (997)               |       | Net inflow funds                        | 334,512      | 335,349  | 325,314   | (589)            | 9,714               |
| 108,892          | 114,685 | 101,261   | 5,792            | (7,631)             |       | Net (outflow) funds                     | 356,303      | 357,860  | 329,484   | 1,556            | (26,819)            |
| 3,026            | (2,901) | 12,088    | 6,215            | (8,628)             |       | Net inflow/(outflow) of CCDHB funds     | (21,792)     | (22,510) | (4,170)   | 967              | (17,106)            |
| (3,556)          | (4,274) | 3,913     | 719              | (7,469)             |       | Closing cash                            | (3,556)      | (4,274)  | 3,913     | 719              | (7,469)             |

| Capital and Coast DHB<br>RECONCILIATION OF CASH FLOW TO OPERATING BALANCE |                 |                 |                   |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Notes   | YTD Sep 2020    |                 |                   |
|   | Actual<br>\$000 | Budget<br>\$000 | Variance<br>\$000 |
| <b>Net Cashflow from Operating</b>  | (11,999)        | (17,568)        | 5,569             |
| <b>Non operating financial asset items</b>                                | (45)            | -               | (45)              |
| <b>Non operating non financial asset items</b>                            | (1,033)         | (765)           | (268)             |
| <b>Non cash PPE movements</b>   |                 |                 |                   |
| Depreciation & Impairment on PPE  | (8,164)         | (8,325)         | 161               |
| Gain/Loss on sale of PPE  | 0               | -               | 0                 |
| <b>Total Non cash PPE movements</b>                                       | (8,164)         | (8,325)         | 161               |
| <b>Interest Expense</b>   | -               | -               | 0                 |
| <b>Working Capital Movement</b>   |                 |                 |                   |
| Inventory   | 1,083           | -               | 1,083             |
| Receipts and Prepayments  | 31,933          | 12,100          | 19,833            |
| Payables and Accruals   | (24,054)        | 6,412           | (30,466)          |
| <b>Total Working Capital movement</b>                                     | 8,962           | 18,512          | (9,551)           |
| <b>Operating balance</b>  | (12,280)        | (8,146)         | (4,134)           |

Current Ratio – This ratio determines the DHB's ability to pay back its short term liabilities.

DHB's current ratio is 0.32 (August 20: 0.31);

Debt to Equity Ratio – This ratio determines how the DHB has financed the asset base.

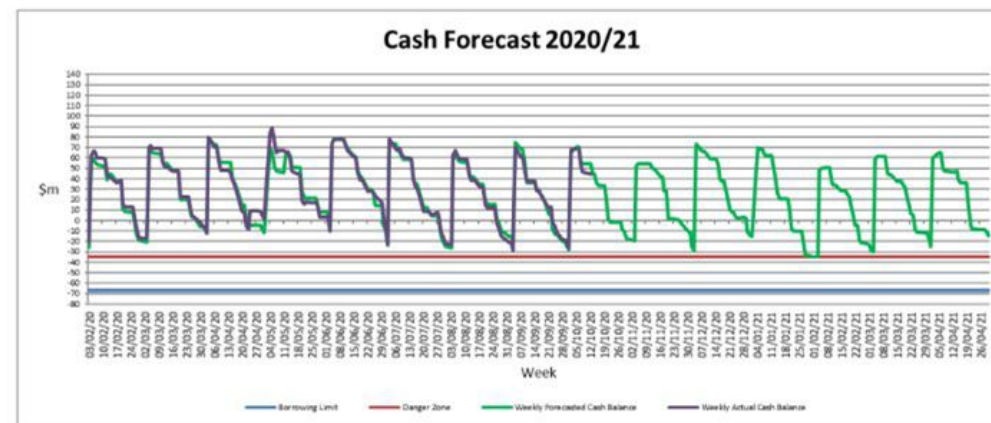
DHB's total liability to equity ratio is 43:57 (Aug 20: 41:59)



# Debt Management / Cash Forecast – September 2020

Accounts Receivable  
30-Sep-20

| Aged Debtors report (\$'000)        | Total         | Current      | 1-30         | 31 - 60      | 61 - 90    | 91+          | Previous Period |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Ministry of Health                  | 10,735        | 4,937        | 2,322        | 1,725        | 19         | 1,732        | 11,842          |
| Other DHB's                         | 8,141         | 2,642        | 540          | 884          | 349        | 3,726        | 7,680           |
| Kenepuru A&M                        | 233           | 29           | 22           | 26           | 156        | -            | 238             |
| ACC                                 | 271           | 67           | 2            | 15           | 25         | 166          | 406             |
| Misc Other                          | 3,490         | 1,169        | 230          | 81           | 198        | 1,812        | 3,902           |
| <b>Total Debtors</b>                | <b>22,870</b> | <b>8,844</b> | <b>3,112</b> | <b>2,731</b> | <b>747</b> | <b>7,436</b> | <b>24,068</b>   |
| less : Provision for Doubtful Debts | (1,583)       |              |              |              |            |              | (2,132)         |
| <b>Net Debtors</b>                  | <b>21,287</b> |              |              |              |            |              | <b>21,936</b>   |



## Cash Management

- During COVID-19 we have moved to immediate payment terms in line with treasury advice, this has caused increased payments due to the timing lag that usually exists (i.e. 20<sup>th</sup> of following month)

## Debt Management

- Ministry of Health:** invoices on hold due to contracts not yet signed by MOH, reports not yet provided by CCDHB or disputed invoices.
- Other DHB's:** Single largest debtor outstanding for more than 91 days is Hutt Valley DHB at \$3.7m
- Kenepuru A&M:** Includes significant number of low value patient transactions. Provision of the overdue debts is \$135k
- Misc Other:** Includes non-resident debt of approx. \$2.18m. About 77% of the non-resident debt have payment arrangements in place. The balance will be referred to collection agencies if unpaid.



# Balance Sheet / Cashflow – as at 30 September 2020

| Aug-20         | Month : Sep 2020 |                |                |                |                  |                    |       | Capital & Coast DHB<br>Balance Sheet          |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|-------|---|
|                |                  |                |                |                | Variance         |                    |       |   |
| Actual         | Actual           | Budget         | At Sep 2019    | At Jun 2020    | Actual vs Budget | Actual vs Sep 2019 | Notes | YTD Sep 2020                                  |
| 31             | 31               | 31             | 34             | 31             | 0                | (3)                | 1     | Bank  |
| (5)            | 10               | (0)            | 0              | 6,523          | 10               | 10                 | 1     | Bank NZHP                                     |
| 12,685         | 12,783           | 11,683         | 11,686         | 11,683         | 1,101            | 1,097              | 1     | Trust funds                                   |
| 55,348         | 62,851           | 49,375         | 53,640         | 49,375         | 13,476           | 9,211              | 2     | Accounts receivable                           |
| 9,826          | 10,078           | 8,995          | 8,832          | 8,995          | 1,083            | 1,247              |       | Inventory/Stock                               |
| 5,839          | 8,651            | 6,257          | 6,216          | 6,257          | 2,394            | 2,436              |       | Prepayments                                   |
| <b>83,723</b>  | <b>94,405</b>    | <b>76,341</b>  | <b>80,407</b>  | <b>82,864</b>  | <b>18,064</b>    | <b>13,997</b>      |       | <b>Total current assets</b>                   |
| 519,051        | 516,087          | 530,421        | 531,284        | 522,978        | (14,333)         | (15,196)           |       | Fixed assets                                  |
| 14,847         | 14,847           | 14,847         | 9,859          | 11,626         | 0                | 4,988              |       | Work in Progress - CRISP                      |
| 60,459         | 68,067           | 54,096         | 44,105         | 57,317         | 13,971           | 23,962             |       | Work in progress                              |
| <b>594,357</b> | <b>599,002</b>   | <b>599,363</b> | <b>585,248</b> | <b>591,921</b> | <b>(362)</b>     | <b>13,754</b>      | 3     | <b>Total fixed assets</b>                     |
| 0              | 0                | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                  |       | Investments in New Zealand Health Partnership |
| 1,150          | 1,150            | 1,150          | 1,150          | 1,150          | 0                | 0                  |       | Investment in Allied Laundry                  |
| <b>1,150</b>   | <b>1,150</b>     | <b>1,150</b>   | <b>1,150</b>   | <b>1,150</b>   | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>           |       | <b>Total investments</b>                      |
| <b>679,229</b> | <b>694,556</b>   | <b>676,854</b> | <b>666,805</b> | <b>675,935</b> | <b>17,702</b>    | <b>27,751</b>      |       | <b>Total Assets</b>                           |
| 19,291         | 19,182           | 15,988         | 7,806          | 0              | (3,194)          | (11,376)           |       | Bank overdraft HBL                            |
| 73,611         | 82,386           | 64,504         | 67,474         | 76,604         | (17,882)         | (14,912)           | 4     | Accounts payable, Accruals and provisions     |
| 0              | 0                | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                  | 7     | Loans - Current portion                       |
| 3,534          | 5,428            | 4,925          | 6,315          | (252)          | (502)            | 888                | 6     | Capital Charge payable                        |
| 593            | 593              | 593            | 593            | 593            | 0                | 0                  |       | Insurance liability                           |
| 22,067         | 105,310          | 36,144         | 87,981         | 36,144         | (69,166)         | (17,329)           | 5     | Current Employee Provisions                   |
| 143,082        | 64,875           | 140,857        | 52,613         | 140,857        | 75,983           | (12,261)           | 5     | Accrued Employee Leave                        |
| 11,296         | 15,325           | 7,299          | 12,421         | 7,299          | (8,025)          | (2,903)            | 5     | Accrued Employee salary & Wages               |
| <b>273,475</b> | <b>293,098</b>   | <b>270,311</b> | <b>235,204</b> | <b>261,245</b> | <b>(22,787)</b>  | <b>(57,894)</b>    |       | <b>Total current liabilities</b>              |
| 0              | 0                | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                  |       | Crown loans                                   |
| 100            | 104              | 95             | 78             | 95             | (9)              | (25)               |       | Restricted special funds                      |
| 605            | 605              | 605            | 605            | 605            | 0                | 0                  |       | Insurance liability                           |
| 6,564          | 6,564            | 6,564          | 6,296          | 6,564          | 1                | (268)              |       | Long-term employee provisions                 |
| <b>7,269</b>   | <b>7,273</b>     | <b>7,264</b>   | <b>6,979</b>   | <b>7,264</b>   | <b>(8)</b>       | <b>(294)</b>       |       | <b>Total non-current liabilities</b>          |
| <b>280,744</b> | <b>300,371</b>   | <b>277,576</b> | <b>242,183</b> | <b>268,510</b> | <b>(22,795)</b>  | <b>(58,187)</b>    |       | <b>Total Liabilities</b>                      |
| <b>398,485</b> | <b>394,185</b>   | <b>399,278</b> | <b>424,622</b> | <b>407,425</b> | <b>(5,093)</b>   | <b>(30,436)</b>    |       | <b>Net Assets</b>                             |
| 814,173        | 811,815          | 812,773        | 791,977        | 816,257        | (958)            | 19,838             |       | Crown Equity                                  |
| 0              | 0                | 0              | 0              | (3,484)        | 0                | 0                  |       | Capital repaid                                |
| (2,358)        | 0                | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0                | 0                  |       | Capital Injection                             |
| 130,659        | 130,659          | 130,660        | 130,944        | 130,659        | (1)              | (285)              |       | Reserves                                      |
| (543,989)      | (548,289)        | (544,155)      | (498,468)      | (536,008)      | (4,135)          | (49,821)           |       | Retained earnings                             |
| <b>398,485</b> | <b>394,185</b>   | <b>399,278</b> | <b>424,621</b> | <b>407,425</b> | <b>(5,094)</b>   | <b>(30,435)</b>    |       | <b>Total Equity</b>                           |

## Balance Sheet

The DHB has budgeted a total Provision of \$81m for the Holidays Act remediation across Employee Provisions and Accrued Employee Leave, with the actual provision recorded to Accrued Employee Leave. Settlement will require a large cash injection.

## Cash flow

The DHB's overall cash position at the end of September was \$19m in overdraft and is projected to reach \$18m overdraft at the end of October, when the DHB receives its quarterly Electives funding from the Ministry.

The DHB's liquidity going forward is of concern as the current assets of \$94m is significantly lower than the \$293m of current liabilities, this means the DHB is solely reliant on crown funding to meet payments as they fall due.

Deficit support will be needed in the second half of 2020, to help manage the large expected overdrafts. Current projections do not include extraordinary cashflows such as Holidays Act settlements which may occur during the year, however the cash is expected to be funded for this settlement.



## Capital Expenditure Summary September 2020

| Asset Category             | Approved Capex Budget | Actual spend on live projects |                                |                   |                   | Forecast spend on approved projects |                  |                  |                   |                  |                                |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
|                            |                       | PY Spend to 30 June 2020      | September Quarter actual spend | Actual LTD Spend  | To spend          | Oct-20                              | Nov-20           | Dec-20           | Mar 21 Quarter    | Jun 21 Quarter   | Forecast cash spend to Jun 21* |
| Buildings                  | 5,809,650             | -                             | 178,251                        | 178,251           | 5,631,398         | 801,987                             | 1,411,027        | 425,704          | 553,238           | 253,075          | 3,623,283                      |
| Clinical Equipment         | 2,679,826             | -                             | 644,782                        | 644,782           | 2,035,045         | 303,389                             | 378,247          | 1,211,764        | 141,645           | -                | 2,679,826                      |
| ICT                        | 503,191               | -                             | 41,960                         | 41,960            | 461,231           | 114,148                             | 98,819           | 96,061           | 114,151           | 38,050           | 503,191                        |
| <b>2020-21 projects</b>    | <b>8,992,667</b>      | <b>-</b>                      | <b>864,993</b>                 | <b>864,993</b>    | <b>8,127,674</b>  | <b>1,219,525</b>                    | <b>1,888,093</b> | <b>1,733,529</b> | <b>809,035</b>    | <b>291,125</b>   | <b>6,806,300</b>               |
| Buildings                  | 17,052,833            | 8,814,096                     | 1,393,811                      | 10,207,907        | 6,844,926         | 710,229                             | 841,047          | 651,893          | 2,829,665         | 2,087,049        | 8,513,694                      |
| Clinical Equipment         | 44,253,673            | 21,222,465                    | 7,253,593                      | 28,476,057        | 15,777,616        | 1,774,234                           | 1,739,084        | 993,575          | 7,129,931         | 976,206          | 19,866,622                     |
| ICT                        | 9,003,154             | 6,711,200                     | 1,048,058                      | 7,759,257         | 1,243,897         | 277,081                             | 225,533          | 182,980          | 394,724           | 324,805          | 2,453,180                      |
| <b>Prior Year projects</b> | <b>70,309,660</b>     | <b>36,747,760</b>             | <b>9,695,462</b>               | <b>46,443,222</b> | <b>23,866,438</b> | <b>2,761,544</b>                    | <b>2,805,663</b> | <b>1,828,448</b> | <b>10,354,321</b> | <b>3,388,059</b> | <b>30,833,496</b>              |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>79,302,327</b>     | <b>36,747,760</b>             | <b>10,560,455</b>              | <b>47,308,215</b> | <b>31,994,112</b> | <b>3,981,069</b>                    | <b>4,693,757</b> | <b>3,561,977</b> | <b>11,163,355</b> | <b>3,679,184</b> | <b>37,639,797</b>              |

\* does not take into account unapproved business cases in the 2020/21 Capital Plan

Key highlights to September 2020 (excludes New Children's Hospital, Water Remediation Project & ISU for MHAIDS):

- The development of business cases from the 2020/21 Capital Plan are at various stages. It is anticipated that \$3m-\$4m be presented for approval each month. \$9.0m in projects have been approved to the end of September 2020
- Total spend in the September quarter was \$10.6m which mostly related to prior year approved projects
- The forecast cash spend for the year is \$46m-\$48m funded from depreciation (\$37m), Crown Equity, donations and leases. This is based on an average monthly spend of \$3.5m-\$4m. It presumes a steady flow of business cases approved, lessened disruption on workforce and supply chain logistics from COVID-19
- Forecast spend on clinical equipment for January 2021 is expected to be significantly high. This is due some high value clinical equipment projects: CSB Seismic Upgrade, Linac replacement and lights and pendants replacement in Kenepuru and Wellington theatres



## HSC Information – Public

December 20

### Health System Committee (HSC) Items for Board Approval and Update

#### Action Required

##### The Boards note:

- (a) 2DHB Investment for Age-Related Frailty paper is being presented to the Boards for approval in the Public Excluded section of the meeting.
- (b) Te Pae Amorangi and Taurite Ora reporting will be aligning with the Ministry of Health Māori Health Strategy *Whakamaui* starting in 2021.
- (c) An overview of the two Māori Health Strategy updates will be provided in item 3.2 of the Public Excluded agenda.
- (d) Health Care Home Programme was discussed and representatives from three Public Health Organisations presented.
- (e) There was an update on the spike in the cases of Rheumatic Fever.
- (f) The Ministry of Health Quarter Four Performance and COVID-19 Analysis was noted.
- (g) The Public Health System Committee papers are available online and the full meeting pack is available to the Boards on Diligent.

|                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| <b>Strategic Alignment</b> | Annual Plans, Te Pae Amorangi, Taurite Ora and the Sub-Regional Disability Strategy 2017-2022   |
| <b>Endorsed by</b>         | Fionnagh Dougan, Chief Executive Health System Committee  |
| <b>Presented by</b>        | Sue Kedgley, Chair Health System Committee  |
| <b>Purpose</b>             | Gain Board approval for decisions endorsed by HSC, noting any discussions or areas of concern, and provide an update on the meeting of the Committee. |
| <b>Contributors</b>        | As noted in the HSC papers  |
| <b>Consultation</b>        | As noted in the HSC papers  |

## Executive Summary

The decisions seeking Board approval have been endorsed by the Health System Committee (HSC) in their meeting on 25 November 2020. Discussion points raised in relation to the age-related frailty paper were:

- Noting equity for Māori and Pacific age-related frailty needs work as frailty impacts these communities at a younger age. There is work being done to address how to provide access at the right times and in the right places.
- Noting frailty is a broad term and this is specifically focused on age-related frailty not disability or long term condition frailty.
- Suggestions to look at devolved funding to the groups on the ground who are working closer to the people with age-related frailty.

No specific concerns were raised and the full HSC papers can be located in the HSC Diligent Books. Items worth noting for the Boards in this meeting are noted above.



## Strategic Considerations

|                   |                            |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Service</b>    | As noted in the HSC papers |
| <b>People</b>     | As noted in the HSC papers |
| <b>Financial</b>  | As noted in the HSC papers |
| <b>Governance</b> | As noted in the HSC papers |

## Engagement/Consultation

|                        |                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Patient/Family</b>  | As noted in the HSC papers |
| <b>Clinician/Staff</b> | As noted in the HSC papers |
| <b>Community</b>       | As noted in the HSC papers |

## Identified Risks

| Risk ID | Risk Description           | Risk Owner | Current Control Description | Current Risk Rating | Projected Risk Rating |
|---------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
|         | As noted in the HSC papers |            |                             |                     |                       |

## Attachment/s

1. Nil



## Board Decision – Public

December 2020

### Equity Definition, Goal and Principles

#### Action Required

##### The Boards approve:

(a) The proposed definition of Equity for our DHBs

‘In the Hutt Valley and Capital and Coast districts, people have differences in health that are not only avoidable but unfair and unjust. Equity recognises different people with different levels of advantage require different approaches and resources to get equitable health outcomes.’

(b) The proposed Equity Goal for our DHBs:

“ACHIEVE HEALTH EQUITY BY 2030” as measured by:

- Consumer Input, Access, Quality, Experience and Direct Results.
- Influence on fundamental causes *[of inequity and the impact of]* social determinants.

(c) Endorse the proposed seven Equity Principles for our DHBs:

- |                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. Privilege their voice | 5. Offer Kaupapa Māori (and equivalent) options |
| 2. Focus on whānau       | 6. Invest proportionately                       |
| 3. Empower consumers     | 7. Challenge discrimination                     |
| 4. Prioritise access     |   |

##### The Boards note:

- (a) Our plan to seek the Board’s endorsement of a Pro-Equity Policy Framework (supported by advanced analytics and insights into our investment choices) beginning with a Pro-Equity Commissioning Framework in early 2021.
- (b) Our plan to develop a three-phase communications and engagement strategy that will introduce and socialise the equity fundamentals, followed by deeper engagement, and ongoing monitoring and review, to grow our organisations’ understanding of and commitment to addressing inequities.

|                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| <b>Strategic Alignment</b> | CCDHB Health System Plan 2030 (the 2030 Plan)   |
|                            | HVDHB Our Vision for Change 2017-2027   |
|                            | CCDHB Taurite Ora Māori Health Strategy 2019-2030   |
|                            | HVDHB Te Pae Amorangi, Māori Health Strategy 2018-2027  |
|                            | The Pacific Health & Wellbeing Strategic Plan for the Wellington Region, 2020-2025                                      |
|                            | Sub-Regional Disability Strategy 2017-2022 Enabling Partnerships: collaboration for effective access to health services |
|                            | HVDHB Our Wellbeing Plan 2018 A Thriving Hutt Valley  |
|                            | Subregion Living Life Well A strategy for mental health and addiction 2019-2025.  |
| <b>Authors</b>             | Chad Paraone, Consultant  |
|                            | Jeanette Harris, Māori Health Development   |
|                            | Catherine Inder, Principal Advisor, Strategy, Planning and Performance  |
| <b>Endorsed by</b>         | Fionnagh Dougan, Chief Executive  |
| <b>Presented by</b>        | Arawhetu Gray, Executive Director, Māori Health Development   |





|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| <b>Purpose</b>      | This paper seeks the Board's endorsements of an <b>Equity Definition</b> , an <b>Equity Goal</b> and associated set of <b>Equity Principles</b> for adoption by our 2DHBs.  |
| <b>Contributors</b> | Rachel Haggerty, Executive Director, Strategy, Planning and Performance<br>Rachel Noble, General Manager, Disability (Steering Group)<br>Tofa Suafole Gush, Director, Pacific Health<br>Helen Mexted, Director, Communications and Engagement |
| <b>Consultation</b> | The Māori Partnership Board<br>The Sub-Regional Pacific Advisory Group<br>The Sub-Regional Disability Advisory Group<br>The Citizens Health Council.  |

## Executive Summary

Our DHBs have agreed to reshape themselves as pro-equity organisations and have developed a definition of Equity; a high-level goal to achieve health equity by 2030; and, with input from stakeholders, seven Equity Principles for consideration. These will inform our whole of system work programme focused on transforming the inequities that exist for Māori, and for our priority populations: Pacific peoples and people with disabilities across both DHBs.

We believe that these are both credible and achievable and will resonate with our DHB staff, stakeholders and partners. They will also help us to deliver on our national, regional and local obligations and commitments.

The Equity Goal, Definition and Principles are the fundamentals for transforming our DHBs into pro-equity organisations. We are starting work on a communications and engagement strategy to bring these concepts to life and make them real for our staff and partners and also, a Pro-equity Policy Framework, to ensure there is clear guidance and direction to drive action and change.

The development of this paper was originally developed by CCDHB as part of a pro-equity work programme. This paper was delayed due to both the COVID response and the formation of the 2DHB operating environment. It is recommended to the Board that this Equity Definition, Goal and Principles are adopted for implementation across both DHBs. Being pro-equity is an act of leadership supported by a policy framework, education and communication strategy.

## Strategic Considerations

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| <b>Service</b>    | All services and community providers need to understand what the Equity fundamentals mean for their services and consider what is needed to ensure more equitable health outcomes for disadvantaged populations.  |
| <b>People</b>     | All staff and community partners need to understand what the Equity fundamentals mean for them and understand what it means to incorporate into their roles. Priority populations accessing health services can expect to find services more available, accessible, affordable, acceptable and appropriate. |
| <b>Financial</b>  | All investment (workforce, organisation, service provision) needs to be considered through an equity lens. Resources will be prioritised to systematically address inequities proportionate to address the inequities that exist.   |
| <b>Governance</b> | The system-wide transformation necessary to achieve health equity by 2030 requires that the Board provide governance for the emerging work programme and ongoing.   |

## Engagement/Consultation





|                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| <b>Mana Whenua</b>     | Māori Partnership Board  |
| <b>Patient/Family</b>  | Citizens Health Council  |
| <b>Clinician/Staff</b> | The Equity Steering Group<br>Arawhetu Gray, Director, Māori Health Development<br>John Tait, Chief Medical Officer<br>Rachel Haggerty, Executive Director, Strategy, Planning and Performance<br>Joy Farley, Director, Provider Services<br>Emma Hickson, Chief Nursing Officer<br>Lupe Taumoepeau, Surgeon<br>Rachel Noble, General Manager, Disability |
| <b>Community</b>       | Sub-Regional Pacific Strategic Advisory Group<br>Sub-Regional Disability Advisory Group  |

## Identified Risks

| Risk ID | Risk Description   | Risk Owner      | Current Control Description  | Current Risk Rating  | Projected Risk Rating |
|---------|--|-----------------|--|--|-----------------------|
| TBA     | If our DHBs reprioritise resources to achieve equitable outcomes then this may lead to other services not being prioritised and these choices may be controversial and damage our DHBs' reputation | Chief Executive | Communications and engagement strategy on being Pro-Equity DHBs<br>Implementation of Health System Plan 2030 (simplify care for those good resources and intensify care for those who don't) | 17 High Risk<br>(Probability <b>likely</b> and consequence <b>moderate</b> ) | TBA                   |
| TBA     | The public or workforce perception that prioritisation to achieve equity is unfair on others who don't experience inequity.  | Chief Executive | Communications and engagement strategy on being Pro-Equity DHBs<br>Education and learning opportunities on pro-equity, anti-racism and reducing ableism.                                     | 17 High Risk<br>(Probability <b>likely</b> and consequence <b>moderate</b> ) | TBA                   |

## Attachment

1. Summary of Partner and Stakeholder Input



## 1. BACKGROUND

The leads for this significant mahi were Chad Paraone, Consultant, and Jeanette Harris, Māori Health Development, CCDHB. A Steering Group was established to bring the Equity Definition, Goal and Principles to fruition, the members were: Arawhetu Gray, Director, Māori Health Development; John Tait, Chief Medical Officer; Rachel Haggerty, Executive Director, Strategy, Planning and Performance; Joy Farley, Director, Provider Services; Emma Hickson, Chief Nursing Officer; Lupe Taumoepeau, Surgeon; and, Rachel Noble, General Manager, Disability.

We engaged with four partner and stakeholder groups on the development of the Equity Definition, Goal and Principles and their contributions are summarised in the Appendix. The groups were:

- the Māori Partnership Board
- the Sub-Regional Pacific Strategic Advisory Group
- the Sub-Regional Disability Advisory Group
- the Citizens Health Council.

This work was preceded by a Pro-Equity Check-Up, the development of Taurite Ora and the Central Region Equity Framework.

### 1.1 Pro-equity check-up

In December 2018, the Executive Leadership Team (ELT) received an independent report on its success embedding a pro-equity approach into its work. The *Capital and Coast DHB Pro-equity check-up*, concluded:

While there is a stated high-level commitment to the goal of achieving equity, and a general awareness of the key issues, this has not translated into a consistent and comprehensive response across the whole of the DHB...

ELT accepted the report's findings, agreeing that its progress was insufficient to provide confidence that it was on track to transform existing inequities, and committed to a series of deliverables that were subsequently included in *Taurite Ora Māori Health Strategy 2019-2030* (Taurite Ora).

The *Central Region Equity Framework* also obligates our DHBS to address and improve the current inequities that exist across the Central Region health system of care.

### 1.2 Taurite Ora

Strategic priority 1 in *Taurite Ora* obligates our DHBS to becoming pro-equity organisations in response to the breadth of inequities experienced by Māori. The 10 Strategic priority 1 actions are our DHBS' commitment to becoming pro-equity organisations, and includes actions to deliver an equity goal, definition and principles:

- Action 1 - adopt health equity for Māori as a strategic priority for the Board and ELT
- Action 2 - Commit to a pro-equity programme of work that delivers:
  - a) a clear equity goal and direction
  - b) an agreed set of equity principles
  - c) an operational framework that translates principles into policies and practices
  - d) a performance framework to monitor and guide progress
  - e) an agreed target-staged implementation.



### 1.3 Central Region Equity Framework

The Regional Services Plan outlines how the six Central Region DHBs (Hutt Valley, Capital & Coast, Wairarapa, Whanganui, MidCentral and Hawkes Bay) will work together to find better ways of organising, funding, delivering and continuously improving health services. One of the 2019/2020 focus areas is Equity. The *Central Region Equity Framework* requires action in four domains:

- Capability – capacity, training and development
- Strategic planning – needs assessment, annual planning
- Monitoring and evaluation – managing performance, evaluation
- Procuring services – designing and contracting services, shaping the structure of delivery.

## 2. WHY EQUITY?

Equity is a human right that embedded in the legislative frameworks of health, specifically the Health & Disability Act 2001. It is also committed to in the Ministry of Health commitment to Te Tiriti O Waitangi and a specific government strategies as well as the strategies of CCDHB and HVDHB.

### 2.1 Te Tiriti o Waitangi (The Treaty of Waitangi)

Te Tiriti is a statement of individual and collective rights, a charter for New Zealand as a whole, and a reminder to Government, and its agencies of their collective obligations in respect of the Tāngata Whenua of New Zealand. Our DHBs have an obligation to ensure that health outcomes for Māori are equal to those of non-Māori.

The Ministry of Health's Te Tiriti Framework provides an updated expression of the Crown's obligations in the context of the health and disability system, the principles that apply are:

- **Tino rangatiratanga** – providing for Māori self-determination and mana motuhake in the design, delivery and monitoring of health and disability services.
- **Equity** – being committed to achieving equitable health outcomes for Māori.
- **Active protection** – acting to the fullest extent practicable to achieve equitable health outcomes for Māori including ensuring that the Crown, its agents and its Treaty partner under Te Tiriti are well informed on the extent, and nature, of both Māori health outcomes and efforts to achieve Māori health equity.
- **Options** - providing for and properly resourcing kaupapa Māori health and disability services. The Crown is obliged to ensure that all health and disability services are provided in a culturally appropriate way that recognises and supports the expression of hauora Māori models of care.
- **Partnership** – working in partnership with Māori in the governance, design, delivery and monitoring of health and disability services.

### 2.2 Government strategies

The health and disability system recognise there are unfair and unavoidable deficits in Māori health and wellbeing and also for other priority populations, including Pacific peoples and people with disabilities. It is important to acknowledge that these groups are often intersecting.



The Government has committed to addressing these health inequities in the strategies and plans detailed below:

### Māori

*Whakamaua: Māori Health Action Plan 2020-2025* is the implementation plan for *He Korowai Oranga, New Zealand's Māori Health Strategy*. *Whakamaua* enables the health and disability system to implement actions that can contribute to the Crown meeting its obligations under Te Tiriti o Waitangi. Four outcomes respond to cultural, social, economic and population health challenges and four objectives guide the coordination of action and resources across priority areas:

- Outcome 2 – the health and disability system is fair and sustainable and delivers more equitable outcomes for Māori.
- Objective 3 – reduce health inequities and health loss for Māori.

### Pacific peoples

*'Ola Manuia: Pacific Health & Action Plan 2010-2025* sets out the National priority outcomes and actions that contribute towards achieving better health outcomes for Pacific people, families and communities.

### People with disabilities

*Whāia Te Ao Mārama: Māori Disability Action Plan 2018 to 2022* recognises that Māori are more likely to be disabled and aims to enable Māori disabled to achieve their aspirations, and to reduce barriers that may impede Māori disabled and their whānau from gaining better outcomes.

The *New Zealand Disability Strategy 2016-2026* guides the work of government agencies on disability issues through to 2026. There are eight interconnected outcomes and Outcome 3 aspires to the highest attainable standards of health and wellbeing. The *Disability Action Plan 2019-2023* presents priority work programmes and actions to advance implementation of the United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities and the *New Zealand Disability Strategy*.

## 2.3 Our DHB strategies

Our DHBs are delivering on these strategies that have Achieving Equity as a core theme and goal:

- CCDHB Health System Plan 2030 (the 2030 Plan)
- HVDHB Our Vision for Change 2017-2027
- CCDHB Taurite Ora Māori Health Strategy 2019-2030
- HVDHB Te Pae Amorangi, Māori Health Strategy 2018-2027
- The Pacific Health & Wellbeing Strategic Plan for the Wellington Region, 2020-2025
- Sub-Regional Disability Strategy 2017-2022 Enabling Partnerships: collaboration for effective access to health services
- HVDHB Our Wellbeing Plan 2018 A Thriving Hutt Valley
- Subregion Living Life Well A strategy for mental health and addiction 2019-2025.

## 3. OUR EQUITY DEFINITION?



To enable our DHBs to progress a pro-equity agenda it is important to have both a clear definition of equity, and for the definition to be understood by all employees, stakeholders and community partners. A clear definition of equity provides the basis for the coordinated and collaborative efforts necessary to achieve equity in health.

---

Our DHBs' proposed Equity definition:

***"In the Hutt Valley and Capital & Coast districts, people have differences in health that are not only avoidable but unfair and unjust. Equity recognises different people with different levels of advantage require different approaches and resources to get equitable health outcomes".***

---

This definition has been primarily informed by the World Health organisation definition and the Ministry of Health definition.

### 3.1 World Health Organization (WHO)

The WHO defines equity as the absence of avoidable or remediable differences among groups of people. The full definition picks up on health inequities:

Equity is the absence of avoidable or remediable differences among groups of people. Health inequities therefore involve more than inequality with respect to health determinants, access to the resources needed to improve and maintain health or health outcomes. They also entail a failure to avoid or overcome inequalities that infringe on fairness and human rights norms.<sup>1</sup>

This definition acknowledges that not only are differences in health status unfair and unjust, but they are also the result of differential access to the resources necessary for people to lead healthy lives.

### 3.2 Ministry of Health

The Ministry of Health's formal definition of equity, adopted in February 2019, is clearly aligned with the WHO and locates equity within the NZ health and disability system:

In Aotearoa New Zealand, people have differences in health that are not only avoidable but unfair and unjust. Equity recognises different people with different levels of advantage require different approaches and resources to get equitable health outcomes.<sup>2</sup>

The key concepts of avoidable, unfair and unjust are central to this definition. It also makes it clear that people with different needs require different levels of resources.

## 4. WHAT DOES PRO-EQUITY MEAN FOR OUR DHBS?

---

<sup>1</sup> <https://www.who.int/healthsystems/topics/equity/en/>

<sup>2</sup> Achieving equity in health outcomes: summary of a discovery process. Ministry of Health. August 2019.



The 2030 Plan, sets out a strategy to improve the performance of our healthcare system and encourage better health and wellbeing and more equitable health outcomes for all our communities.<sup>3</sup> The 2030 Plan aims to achieve this through the development of people-focused service delivery models that:

- Simplify care for those who have good health literacy and resources.
- Intensify care for those who have less resources and experience the greatest levels of avoidable poor health.
- Invest in processes that encourage early action to prevent avoidable costs from longer-term health care.<sup>4</sup>

The adoption of the equity definition by our DHBs will commit all employees to:

- working with partners, stakeholders and community providers to tackle avoidable and remediable differences in health
- accepting that variations in approach and resource allocation to different groups are required to achieve this.

In practice, this means that:

... resources are distributed, and processes are designed in ways most likely to equalise the health outcomes of disadvantaged social groups with the outcomes of their more advantaged counterparts.<sup>5</sup>

It is vital to build a common understanding of equity among employees and community partners. The approach to doing so is to firstly, set an **Equity Goal** for the organisation to focus on and secondly, to support this with a set of **Equity Principles** to guide the associated planning, behaviour and action needed to achieve the Equity Goal.

## 5. AN EQUITY GOAL

To deliver on its purpose, an equity goal for the 2DHBs will accomplish three things:

- establish a clear focus and direction for the organisation
- be both aspiring and achievable, and be seen as such, and
- be meaningful for all employees, in their various roles.

There are two ways of framing a health equity goal for our DHBs:

- **Equity in health care** – targets factors within the direct control of the DHBs (service focus).

---

<sup>3</sup> CCDHB Health System Plan 2030, page 3.

<sup>4</sup> CCDHB Health System Plan 2030, section 2.9 Developing people-focused service delivery models, page 25.



- **Equity in health outcomes** – targets overall health outcomes for the population (population focus) and is influenced by factors that are both within and outside our DHBs' direct control.

### 5.1 Equity in health outcomes approach

Our DHBs cannot set a goal that holds management and the wider organisation accountable for achieving equity in overall health outcomes. Even exemplary DHB performance is unlikely to be enough to overcome the collective weight of adverse socio-economic and environmental factors.

Factors beyond medical care play significant roles on a person's health and relate to the conditions and environments in which people are born, learn, live, work, play and age – and they affect a wide range of health, functioning and quality-of-life outcomes and risks.<sup>6</sup>

Achieving equity in health outcomes, including equity in length of life and quality of life, requires addressing racism and ableism in societal institutions as well as tackling more direct obstacles to health such as poverty, discrimination, and their consequences, including powerlessness and lack of access to good jobs with fair pay, quality education and housing, safe environments, and health care.<sup>7</sup>

Health outcomes are dependent upon the commitments and actions of a range of other players, including central and local government, other health sector agencies and businesses, social organisations, iwi, communities and family/whānau.

### 5.2 Equity in health care approach

The alternative is an equity goal that is focussed on factors within the control of our DHBs such as Access to care, Quality of care, Patient Experience of care, and the direct results of that care. The equity goal can also cover factors that our DHBs have a mandated role and level of influence over, such as healthy and lifestyle behaviours (e.g. diet, exercise, tobacco, alcohol, and other drug use).

This can be framed as a goal of **equity in health care** and relate to the organisation, design and delivery of care – focused on Access, Quality, Experience and direct Results of this care. This could be supplemented by emphasising the role of our DHBs in working with other sectors, agencies and society to tackle the underlying 'basic causes' and social determinants of health.

### 5.3 PROPOSED EQUITY GOAL

The proposed Equity Goal incorporates partner and stakeholder input (refer paragraph 2.4 above and the Appendix) in particular, the points raised about access, quality and the social determinants. The level of specificity meets three requirements for a health equity goal identified in paragraph 5.1 above.

The proposed Equity Goal for consideration for our DHBs is:

---

#### **ACHIEVE HEALTH EQUITY BY 2030**

---

<sup>6</sup> Achieving Equity in Health Outcomes: Highlights of important national and international papers. Ministry of Health. 2018

<sup>7</sup> <https://www.rwjf.org/en/library/research/2017/05/what-is-health-equity-.html>



**As measured by:**

- a) Consumer input, Access, Quality, Experience and direct Results<sup>8</sup>**
- b) Influence on fundamental causes and social determinants.**

## 6. PROPOSED EQUITY PRINCIPLES

### 6.1 Criteria for Equity Principles

To support progress towards our DHBs' Equity Goal, the adoption of a set of Equity Principles will help guide the required behaviour, planning, decision-making, service commissioning and service provision from our employees and community partners.

For the principles to be effective, they must be:

- clear and meaningful and **speak** to the different DHB audiences, each of which has a different operational focus and set of requirements. These audiences include:
  - Board, Board Committee and Executive Leadership Team members
  - Clinicians, staff and management in the Provider Arm (hospitals and community services) and Mental Health and Addiction services – delivering front line care
  - Staff in the Strategy, Planning & Performance team – purchasing/commissioning services, monitoring performance and managing contracts
  - Strategic CCDHB partners – such as mana whenua, advisory groups, providers and communities
- **focus attention on the key things that matter from an equity perspective** in all our DHB processes – whether clinical or administrative - in order to achieve the Equity Goal
- **be consistent with our DHBs established principles**, such as those set out in our DHB strategies and plans (see paragraph 3.3 above).

### 6.2 Partner and stakeholder input

To get a stronger sense of what might work locally, the four key DHB partner and stakeholder groups were asked for input on a set of equity principles (see paragraph 2.4 and the Appendix). While the feedback was broad and varied key points raised concerned:

<sup>8</sup> The inclusion of 'Consumer Input' is intended to ensure that the voice of the consumer/patient is heard in health care design and delivery and provides for shared decision-making and control over their health care experience. The term 'direct Results' means the healthcare outcomes arising from an episode of care.





- **Proportional universalism** – applying additional resources, proportionate to address the inequities that exist
- Prioritise and value whānau/aiga and disabled people's own communities
- **Co-design** - value cultural and disabled leaders, providers and services as key knowledge holders
- **Accessibility** - services are available, affordable, accessible (environment, communication and information) and acceptable
- **Respect** - for culture, difference, dignity and autonomy
- **Local focus** - look to local communities for solutions and deliver more services locally
- **Options** - protect the availability and viability of Kaupapa Māori, Pacific and Disability solutions
- **Social determinants** – be active and deliberate in addressing these.

### 6.3 Proposed Equity Principles for our DHBs

Considering this feedback alongside the other points from the literature, and the criteria established earlier, the following table proposes a set of seven equity principles for adoption:

|   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. Privilege their Voice                        | <b>Amplify and value the voice of individuals and families/whānau from priority groups. Put them at the centre.</b> Seek out and give favourable treatment to their views. Ensure these sit at the heart of information gathering and decision making – in strategy, policy, process, service design and delivery.  |
| 2. Focus on Whānau                              | <b>Expand the focus from individuals to include the family unit.</b> Design and deliver services that are oriented not just to individuals – but also to their whānau and household realities and circumstances. Explore and design so as to mitigate confounding factors to good health in the whānau environment.   |
| 3. Empower Consumers<br>(Rangatiratanga)        | Actively work to <b>empower individuals, whānau and communities to take control of their health, and become agents of their own change.</b> Foster their mana motuhake (autonomy, independence, self-management). Share power, influence and decision-making over the design, delivery and governance of health services.   |
| 4. Prioritise Access                            | Prioritise service access, quality and experience - by adapting service strategy, policy, process, design and delivery to ensure key services for individuals and whānau from priority groups are available, accessible, affordable, acceptable and appropriate.  |
| 5. Offer Kaupapa Māori (and equivalent) Options | <b>Transform health services by developing and fostering Kaupapa services</b> alongside generic service models - to enable choice for Māori, Pacific, Disability, other priority group consumers. Kaupapa services cover models of care and services designed and delivered by Māori, Pacific, Disability and other priority groups for all.<br><br>Equally, hold general healthcare models and services accountable for transforming and prioritising culturally safe care that caters for Māori and other indigenous traditions and worldviews, and disability worldviews, in ways that address disadvantage in care access or quality. |



|                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 6. Invest Proportionately   | <b>Intensify care for those who have less resources and experience the greatest levels of avoidable poor health.</b> Deploy reasonable additional resources where required, proportionate to address the inequities that exist.   |
| 7. Challenge Discrimination | Advance an environment of open communication, supported inquiry, learning and development around discrimination in all forms, including racism, ableism and bias. Support employees and partners in the conversation. Call out conscious and unconscious discrimination on all levels - personal, institutional and structural. |

## 7. TOWARDS ACHIEVING HEALTH EQUITY BY 2030

### 7.1 Communications and engagement strategy

We will support progress towards our DHBs' Equity Goal with the development of a communications and engagement strategy promoting the Equity Goal, Definition and Principles, in three phases:

- a) **Phase 1 Introduction and socialisation** – internal and partner launch from the Chief Executive and ELT on our equity fundamentals, including simple resources that bring the concepts to life.
- b) **Phase 2 Engagement** - tools and resources to support different teams and partners to understand what the equity fundamentals could mean for them and how to incorporate into their roles.
- c) **Phase 3 Review, monitoring and progress** – checking the maturity of our staff and our partners' understanding of the equity fundamentals; their impact on behaviours and decision-making, and ensuring that the commitment to achieving health equity and what that involves continues to be both live and real.

This work will also be introduced and integrated within our wider communications on our strategic narrative and priorities.

### 7.2 Pro-Equity Policy Framework

We will support proactive progress towards our DHBs' Equity Goal with a Pro-Equity Policy Framework covering three domains:

- a) Pro-Equity Commissioning policy
- b) Pro-Equity Workforce Development policy
- c) Pro-Equity Organisational Development policy.

This pro-equity policy framework will embed the approaches developed and implemented by CCDHB over the last three years. This includes a commitment to pro-equity analytics so that our workforce and partners have the tools that enable them to understand how what they do contributes to addressing inequities.

We will seek the Board's endorsement of the three core policy documents that will encompass the Pro-Equity Policy Framework sequentially and present the Pro-Equity Commissioning policy in early 2021.



## Appendix

### *Summary of Partner and Stakeholder Input*

Four stakeholder groups provided to the development of an equity goal and principles for CCHDB: the Māori Partnership Board, the Sub-Regional Pacific Strategic Advisory Group, the Sub-Regional Disability Advisory Group, and the Citizens Health Council.

The **Māori Partnership Board** (MPB) feedback referenced the goal established by *Taurite Ora: CCDHB Māori Health Strategy 2019-2030*, of:

Pae Ora Mō Ngā Iwi i te Ūpoko ki te Uru Hauora

Health Equity and optimal health for Māori by 2030<sup>9</sup>

The MPB suggested that anything less than health equity by 2030 would undermine Taurite Ora, and noted it aligned nicely with a recommendation in the Baker Jones Pro-Equity check-up report<sup>10</sup> of being specific, speaking to ‘achieving equity’, and being time-bound.

The **Sub-Regional Pacific Strategic Advisory Group** (SRPSAG) suggested goals that focused on a Pacific peoples’ outlook, such as Pacific people being prosperous, strong and confident in their Pacific identity, self-determining what they need to be successful, influencing decision-making on matters that affect Pacific people, being better supported to be healthy, and experiencing improved determinants of health.

The group’s feedback also pointed out that CCDHB has control over Access and Quality of care issues and so should be deliberate about eliminating inequities in Access to services and Quality of care by 2025. This extends to being proactive in reaching out to other sectors to collectively address the social determinants of health.

Feedback from the **Citizens Health Council** emphasised a goal that includes Quality in health, on the basis that Quality will be an embedded directive and point of emphasis for the DHB and health sector that will not vary over time. The Council also noted that having a target date can be a distraction and undermine the need for a constant long-term effort, monitoring and adjustment.

As well as ensuring the CCDHB equity approach explicitly recognises and caters for disability worldviews, feedback from the **Sub-Regional Disability Advisory Group** (SRDAG) also emphasised the impact of ‘intersectionality’ - recognising the multiple layers of disadvantage that can exist among those

---

<sup>9</sup> Taurite Ora: CCDHB Māori Health Strategy 2019-2030, pg 7, CCDHB. Note that Hutt Valley DHB has declared an aim of achieving Māori health equity by 2027. See Te Pae Amorangi Hutt Valley DHB Māori Health Strategy 2018-2027 (<http://www.huttvalleydhb.org.nz/your-health-services/maori-health/tepaemorangiwebtempupdated.pdf>)

<sup>10</sup> CCDHB Pro-Equity Check-up, Baker & Jones, December 2018



with a disability, such as whānau hauā (Māori with disabilities) who might face cultural and socio-economic challenges when accessing health care, layered on top of service, system and attitudinal bias from the health care system itself. SRDAG highlighted that CCDHB's approach needs to recognise and factor in the impact of these overlapping and interdependent levels of discrimination and disadvantage.

SRDAG also noted that 'access' and having 'accessible' services takes on additional meaning, a more specific meaning, for people with a disability – more so than with the general population. It includes, for example, the range of physical, visual, auditory and other support elements required to enable people with different disabilities to be appropriately supported in accessing health care – much more than just the medical care itself. For example, addressing 'access' requires considering the whole journey an individual might require support with - from the home to the service – not just activity at the facility itself.



## Board Information – Public

December 2020

### Aligning Māori Strategies with Whakamaua

#### Action Required

#### The Boards note:

- (a) The intention to align Māori Health reporting in 2021 with the Ministry of Health Māori Action Plan, Whakamaua.
- (b) Taurite Ora and Te Pae Amorangi will continue to be delivered against as separate strategies however, resources and activities will be aligned and shared as appropriate.
- (c) Both strategies share common themes and actions but place different emphasis and priority on the activities undertaken to achieve them.
- (d) The draft example provided.
- (e) This paper was discussed at the 2DHB Health System Committee meeting on 25 November 2020.

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| <b>Author</b>       | Arawhetu Gray, Executive Director Māori Health<br>Kiri Waldegrave, Director Māori Health   |
| <b>Endorsed by</b>  | Fionnagh Dougan, Chief Executive   |
| <b>Presented by</b> | Arawhetu Gray, Executive Director Māori Health   |
| <b>Purpose</b>      | Update on proposal to consolidate reporting for Taurite Ora and Te Pae Amorangi and align their respective work programmes with the Ministry of Health Māori Health Strategy: Whakamaua. |
| <b>Contributors</b> | Jeanette Harris, Project Manager, Māori Health   |
| <b>Consultation</b> | N/A  |

## Executive Summary

As part of the shift to a 2DHB Executive Leadership team reporting against the two Māori Health strategies, Taurite Ora at Capital & Coast DHB and Te Pae Amorangi at Hutt Valley DHB, will be consolidated. The consolidated report will map activities to Whakamaua, the Ministry of Health's Māori Health Strategy 2020 – 2025 to ensure our focus aligns with the governments priorities for the health and disability system.

The separate activities outlined in each strategy will be maintained however opportunities to integrate work programmes as appropriate will be undertaken. This is to ensure greater use of resources to enable successful outcomes against the shared themes. It is important to stay mindful that each region is home to different mana whenua and that partnership with iwi is guided in part by the kaupapa outlined in the strategies.

## Strategic Considerations

|                |   |
|----------------|---|
| <b>Service</b> | Alignment with the Whakamaua ensures the services of the DHBs are meeting the MOH and wider health system obligations to Māori. |
| <b>People</b>  | N/A   |



|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| <b>Financial</b>  | Two to three year implementation cost is estimated at \$0.5M per annum |
| <b>Governance</b> | Equity Leadership Team is established                                  |

## Engagement/Consultation

|                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| <b>Patient/Whānau</b>  | Targeted involvement with Māori whānau occurs through the Māori health team.    |
| <b>Clinician/Staff</b> | Ongoing involvement with a broad range of staff.                                |
| <b>Community</b>       | Ongoing active relationships and engagement with Māori communities and leaders. |

## Identified Risks

| Risk ID | Risk Description                         | Risk Owner                    | Current Control Description  | Current Risk Rating | Projected Risk Rating |
|---------|--|-------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1       | Māori Health Equity is under prioritised | CCDHB and HVDHB Boards<br>ELT | Bowtie risk assessment complete. Mitigations require the actions under the two strategies. |                     |                       |

## Attachments

Nil. Report follows.



## 1. TWO DISTRICT HEALTH BOARDS - MĀORI HEALTH STRATEGY

### Alignment with Whakamaua, Ministry of Health (MOH) Māori Health Strategy 2020 - 2025

- 1.1 CCDHB and HVDHB currently report separately against their respective Māori Health Strategies. The recent establishment of the 2DHB Director Māori Health provides an opportunity to identify synergies across our plans and to map the two DHBs combined progress against the Ministry of Health's Māori Health Plan – Whakamaua.
- 1.2 *Whakamaua: the Māori Health Action Plan 2020 - 2025* was released by the Ministry of Health earlier this year. The Strategy outlines the government's priorities for the health and disability system, including improving child, mental and general wellbeing by developing a strong and equitable public health and disability system:







- 1.3 Each will continue to implement our separate work plans and we are committed to identifying opportunities to integrate our programmes where appropriate and share resources to achieve aligned goals. Both strategies share common themes and actions but place different emphasis and priority on the activities undertaken to achieve them.
- 1.4 The plans were conceived as living documents with the ability to evolve over time and as priorities shift. Moving forward it will become more apparent where combined efforts will make the most difference. It is known that complex change and system shifts cannot be achieved quickly so mahi continues to be organised with a long term focus.
- 1.5 Relationships with iwi in both regions will be maintained, recognising that each mana whenua will have different priorities. They will be closely engaged with to improve Māori health outcomes and support local-level Māori development and kaupapa Māori service solutions. This maintains the current relationship with mana whenua.
- 1.6 Regular detailed reporting and dashboards will be provided in 2021. It will give a performance overview of Taurite Ora and Te Pae Amorangi, mapped to Whakamaui. The dashboard we adopt will be similar to the following example. The initiatives are not a complete list of the activities under the workforce heading, but used here to provide an example of how a report may look.

**Example:**

## Whakamaua: Māori health and disability workforce

Purpose: To increase the capacity and capability of the Māori health and disability workforce at all levels of the health and disability system

|  |             |  |         |  |  |          |
|--|-------------|--|---------|--|--|----------|
| <b>Areas of focus in Whakamaua</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Pro-equity training</li><li>• Review and strengthen recruitment strategies</li><li>• Workforce plan and marketing profile</li><li>• Workforce data</li><li>• Graduate nursing and midwifery framework</li><li>• Mana Motuhake for Māori workforce supported</li><li>• Career Pathways</li><li>• Tuakana Teina</li></ul> |             | <b>2DHB initiatives that align with Whakamaua</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Develop a pro-Māori Equity training package for all staff</li><li>• Develop cultural competencies and expectation for all staff to address racism</li><li>• Develop a quality improvement framework which includes goals and metrics related to health equity</li><li>• Support our workforce to achieve increased equity outcomes, particularly for Māori, Pacific and people with disabilities (2DHB)</li><li>• Co-design innovative models of maternity care with Māori and Pacific women in order to improve outcomes (2DHB)</li><li>• Offer education, advice and transport to clients who have previous missed appointments to Breast, Cervical or Colonoscopy Services (2DHB)</li><li>• Develop a guide for providers/practitioners to guide conversations with families declining immunisations, with a focus on co-designing with Māori and Pacific families and providers (2DHB)</li></ul> <b>Capital and Coast initiatives</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Re-establish Tu Pounamu workforce programme</li></ul> <b>Hutt Valley DHB initiatives</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Develop Kaitaki Haakui positions to supportthe ongoing development of cultural safety frameworks and recruit to the role and commit to a pro-equity programme of work that delivers a clear CCDHB equity goal and direction, an agreed set of equity principles, and an operational framework</li><li>• Set action points for Māori health equity and outcomes</li><li>• Develop <i>Matariki Achieving Excellence in Māori Health</i> annual awards</li></ul> |         |  |  |          |
| Indicators   | Description | Rationale  | Targets | Performance – three year trend<br>Key: Māori — Pacific — Other — |  | Comments |



## Board DECISION – Public

December 2020

### First Quarterly Update & Launch of the Pacific Health & Wellbeing Strategic Plan for the Greater Wellington region 2020-2025

#### Action Required

##### The HVDHB and CCDHB Boards note

- (a) The Pacific Health & Wellbeing Strategic Plan for the Greater Wellington region 2020-2025 will be officially launched 3 December by the Minister of Pacific Peoples
- (b) The first Quarterly update on the Plan's first 3 priorities is attached.

|                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| <b>Strategic Alignment</b> | Ministry of Health <i>Ola Manuia</i> Pacific Health Plan 2020-2025<br>CCDHB Health System Plan 2030<br>HVDHB Vision For Change 2017-2027<br>WrDHB Well Wairarapa –Better Health for All Vision 2017<br>Faiva Ora National Pacific Disability Plan<br>Ministry of Pacific Peoples Priorities |
| <b>Author</b>              | Tofa Suafole Gush, Director Pacific Health  |
| <b>Endorsed by</b>         | Fionnagh Dougan, Chief Executive Officer, CCDHB & HVDHB   |
| <b>Purpose</b>             | Update the Boards in relation to the implementation of initiatives related to the Pacific Strategic Plan.   |
| <b>Contributors</b>        | Candice Apelu-Mariner, Integration Lead Pacific   |
| <b>Consultation</b>        | 3DHB Sub Regional Pacific Strategic Health Advisory Group, Pacific communities in Wairarapa, Hutt Valley and Porirua.   |

## Executive Summary

The three DHB boards endorsed and approved the final draft of the Plan in July 2020. The Pacific Health & Wellbeing Strategic Plan for the Greater Wellington region 2020-2025 (the Plan) outlines strategies to address the key areas of concern for Pacific Health. The six priorities identified have been developed through extensive consultation with Churches, community groups, Young people, Providers of Health services across the region and DHB workforce.

The Plan will be launched officially on the evening of Thursday 3 December 2020 with implementation already having commenced.

## Strategic Considerations

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| <b>Service</b>    | NA   |
| <b>People</b>     | NA   |
| <b>Financial</b>  | Investment to implement the Plan   |
| <b>Governance</b> | The Pacific Health & Wellbeing Strategic Plan for the Greater Wellington region, 2020-2025 be jointly owned by the DHBs and the Pacific communities;<br><br>The DHBs consider seriously recommendations from the community even if the recommendations do not currently have identified funding. |



## Identified Risks

| Risk ID       | Risk Description                                    | Risk Owner                                    | Current Control Description                                    | Current Risk Rating | Projected Risk Rating |
|---------------|---|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Insert risk # | Limited additional investment to implement the Plan | Tofa<br>Suafale<br>Gush<br>Rachel<br>Haggerty | Ensure approval of funding investment for out years are sought | 3                   | Medium risk           |

## Attachment/s

1. RESOURCE FOLDER: Quarterly Report against 3 priorities.



## 3DHB Pacific Health Update November 2020





## PRIORITY ONE:

## Pacific child health and wellbeing

| Pacific children and their families the best possible start in life  |   |  |        |         |       |        |            |            |
|--|---|--|--------|---------|-------|--------|------------|------------|
| Outcome  | How will we know there's been improvement?  | Measures of improvement  | CCDHB  |         |       | HVDHB  |            |            |
|  |   |  | Target | Pacific | Other | Target | Pacific    | Other      |
| Initiatives to support parents, babies   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>Increased uptake and improved access of Pacific mothers to antenatal and postnatal maternity services</li><li>Responsive child health, oral health and disability support services wrapped around to support the needs of Pacific mothers and children.</li></ul>   | % of Pacific pregnant women registered with a Lead Maternity Carer within the first trimester of pregnancy               |        | 45%     | 76%   |        | 49%        | 74%        |
|  |   | % of Pacific mothers using antenatal services  |        |         |       |        |            |            |
|  |   | % of Pacific mothers rating services as meeting their needs  |        |         |       |        |            |            |
| Promote safe sleeping for Pacific babies, reduce smoke in homes, smoke-free homes, safe sleeping, alcohol                    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>A decrease in avoidable admissions for Pacific children</li><li>Increase the number of Pacific children living in healthy homes that are warm and smoke-free</li><li>Improved Pacific provider system integration and coordination between community, across primary, secondary, and tertiary care providers and other sector partners.</li></ul> | Rate of Ambulatory Sensitive Hospitalisations for children aged 0-4 years (per 100,000 people)                           | 11,328 | 9,577   | 4,033 | 15,158 | 1,5979     | 5,791      |
|  |   | % of Pacific babies living in smoke-free households at 6 weeks   | 54%    | 41%     | 64%   |        | 44%        | 66%        |
|  |   | Rate of hospitalisations potentially related to housing conditions per 1,000 population for children under 15 (2018)     |        | 23      | 7     |        | 28         | 12         |
| Support holders to deliver campaigns, messages and information for Pacific   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>Strengthened approach through inter-agency partnerships to address timely access to maternity services and birthing options,</li><li>Strengthen Pacific breastfeeding services, and child immunization services.</li></ul>  | % of Pacific infants fully or exclusively breastfed at 3 months  | ≥60%   | 50.0%   | 67%   | ≥70%   | 40%        | 56%        |
|  |   | % of Pacific children fully vaccinated at eight months old   | ≥95%   | 91%     | 94%   | ≥95%   | 94%        | 91%        |
|  |   | % of Pacific children fully vaccinated at two years old  | ≥95%   | 93%     | 94%   | ≥95%   | 93%        | 93%        |
|  |   | % of Pacific children fully vaccinated at five years old   | ≥95%   | 91%     | 90%   | ≥95%   | 84%        | 89%        |
| Pacific Children meet key childhood developmental milestones through culturally responsive and quality services and support. |   |  |        |         |       |        |            |            |
|  |   |  | Target | Pacific | Other | Target | Pacific    | Other      |
| Well Child Tamariki Ora services and build up the most   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>Increase in children receiving all their core checks</li><li>Better collaboration between Well child Tamariki Ora services through collective programmes and projects developed across the health system.</li></ul>   | % of Pacific children accessing Well Child Tamariki Ora services and completing Core Checks (all checks by 1yrs)         |        | 64%     | 86%   |        | 55%        | 80%        |
|  |   | % of eligible Pacific children receiving and completing a B4 School Checks (19/20)                                       | ≥90%   | 54%     | 63%   | ≥90%   | 60%        | 63%        |
| Bee Healthy services and key initiatives to prevent and intervene  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>Increased knowledge and understanding of parents and caregivers of healthy foods to nourish young children</li><li>More Pacific children with healthy teeth</li><li>Increase in number of children receiving their annual dental examinations</li></ul>   | % of Pacific children (0-12) enrolled in Community and DHB oral health services overdue for their scheduled examinations | ≤10%   | 7%      | 5%    | ≤10%   | 5%         | 4%         |
|  |   | % of Pacific children caries free at 5 years   | ≤69%   | 43%     | 78%   | ≤66%   | 47%        | 63%        |
|  |   | % of Pacific children caries free at 12 years old  | ≤69%   | 84%     | 81%   |        | 51% (2018) | 72% (2018) |
| Key prevalence Pacific   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>Strengthen support for initiatives that address Family violence and work with relevant stakeholders on preventative measures.</li><li>Increased role of health services through inter-</li></ul>  | Number of referrals to relevant services during discharge planning   |        |         |       |        |            |            |
|  |   | Number of inter-agency collaborations with the DHB to support Pacific families and ensure they access the right          |        |         |       |        |            |            |

## PRIORITY TWO: Pacific young people

| People have timely access to services and programmes that enables them to grow into healthy adults and lead productive lives |   |  |        |         |             |        |         |             |        |
|--|---|--|--------|---------|-------------|--------|---------|-------------|--------|
| Outcome  | How will we know there's been improvement?  | Measures of improvement  | CCDHB  |         |             | HVDHB  |         |             |        |
|  |   |  | Target | Pacific | Other       | Target | Pacific | Other       | Target |
| Initiatives that enable people to adopt informed choices about health and risk-taking  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>More Pacific Youth are making healthy lifestyle choices</li> </ul>   | % of age-standardised rate of overweight and obesity in Pacific aged 15+ years   |        | 91%     | 58% (Total) |        | 89%     | 68% (Total) |        |
|  |   | % of Pacific young people accessing sexual and reproductive health services either through GPs or youth specific services        |        |         |             |        |         |             |        |
| Innovations that focus on mental health, self-   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Increased number of Pacific young people engaging with programmes and initiatives such as the Piki free youth Mental Health services, YouthQuake, community driven mental health programmes and others.</li> </ul> | % of eligible Pacific young people's accessing Community Youth mental health services (primary services)                         | 0.8%   | 1.0%    | 1.5%        |        | 3%      | 1%          |        |
|  |   | % of Pacific young people accessing suicide prevention and self-harm education services and support                              |        |         |             |        |         |             |        |
| Promote health that reach and engage people  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Pacific young people receive and respond to health messages on media that they use often</li> </ul>  | % of Age-standardized rate of overweight and obesity in Pacific aged 15+ years   |        | 91%     | 58% (Total) |        | 89%     | 68% (Total) |        |
| Partnerships with health and educational   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Increased access to health and disability services that are youth centred</li> </ul>   | % of Pacific students seen by School based health services – routine health assessment   | 95%    | 16%     | 21%         |        | 21%     | 14%         |        |
|  |   | Number of contacts at Youth Health services (YOSS) -19/20  |        | 659     |             |        | 52      | 361         |        |
| Programmes that support the inclusion of Pacific young people in decision-making to enhance their                            | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Number of collaborations with identified Colleges and High Schools to promote health as a career but also to collaborate on health promotion initiatives driven by Pacific young people</li> </ul>                 | % of Pacific young people involved in DHB and Primary Care relevant Consumer and Health Steering Groups                          |        |         |             |        |         |             |        |
|  |   | % of scholarships offered for relevant Pacific young people to complete health related studies at Universities and Polytechnics. |        |         |             |        |         |             |        |



## PRIORITY THREE: Pacific adults and ageing well

| Pacific adults and ageing well  |   |   |        |         |       |        |         |       |
|---|---|---|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|-------|
| Pacific adults and ageing well are actively engaged in their health care, live productive, active, culturally secure and quality long lives |   |   |        |         |       |        |         |       |
| Outcome   | How will we know there's been improvement?  | Measures of improvement   | CCDHB  |         |       | HVDHB  |         |       |
|   |   |   | Target | Pacific | Other | Target | Pacific | Other |
| With key stakeholders<br>Age participation in<br>cervical, bowel, breast<br>& cessation support   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>More Pacific people participate in Bowel, Breast and Cervical screening programmes for early diagnosis of cancer</li> <li>Pacific people receive cancer treatment sooner</li> </ul>  | % of eligible Pacific women (25-69 years old) completing cervical screening   | ≥80%   | 64%     | 72%   | ≥80%   | 64%     | 72%   |
|   |   | % of eligible Pacific women (50-69 years old) completing breast screening   | ≥70%   | 60%     | 67%   | ≥70%   | 64%     | 64%   |
|   |   | % of eligible Pacific population (60+) completing bowel screening testing   |        |         |       | 60%    | 43%     | 62%   |
|   |   | % of Pacific patients who receive their first cancer treatment (or other management) within 62 days of being referred with a high suspicion of cancer   | ≥90%   | 57%     | 91%   | ≥90%   | 75%     | 71%   |
| System-wide health<br>Targeted activities<br>Chronic disease<br>Prevention  | Increased support and uptake of risk assessment, and early intervention programs for: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Diabetes checks</li> <li>Cardiovascular disease</li> <li>Respiratory disease</li> <li>Smoking</li> <li>High Blood Pressure</li> </ul> Increased access to medications and Pharmaceuticals by decreasing the number of prescriptions unfilled due to cost | % of Pacific adults with diabetes who have completed their annual review  |        |         |       |        | 67%     | 72%   |
|   |   | % of the eligible Pacific population assessed for CVD risk  | ≥80%   | 76%     | 74%   | ≥80%   | 78%     | 82%   |
|   |   | Ambulatory sensitive hospitalisation rate for Pacific adults aged 45-64 (per 100,000 people)  | 2,537  | 7,409   | 2,460 | 8,455  | 7,140   | 3,448 |
|   |   | % of unfilled prescriptions at PHARMAC  |        |         |       |        |         |       |
| Health education and<br>services that draw on Pacific<br>Languages and cultural<br>Knowledge factors and                                    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Reduced ASH rates and Pacific people admitted to hospital due to complications from chronic conditions</li> </ul>  | % of Pacific people registered under the Long Term Conditions programme attending 100% of appointments and getting necessary care   |        |         |       |        |         |       |
|   |   | % of Pacific people with diabetes aged 15-74 years enrolled with a PHO whose latest HbA1c in the last 12 months was ≤64 mmol/mol  | 65%    | 44%     | 59%   | ≥70%   | 41%     | 55%   |
| Ongoing initiatives and<br>services to support Pacific<br>people in their homes.  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Increased uptake of specific initiatives for Pacific adults that focus on healthy living and effective socialisation of Advanced Care Planning with Pacific families and communities.</li> </ul>   | % of Pacific patients waiting longer than four months for their first specialist assessment   |        |         |       |        |         |       |
|   |   | % of Pacific patients reporting living good quality lives in surveys  |        |         |       |        |         |       |
| Change levers in<br>service design that will<br>impact on health<br>cultural competency<br>workforce that                                   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Non-Pacific workforce improve their understanding Pacific peoples worldview and what would influence them</li> <li>Pacific people better understand their health, their medications and other factors that influence their condition</li> </ul>  | % of Pacific families and patients enrolled in Primary care utilising patient portals   |        |         |       |        |         |       |
|   |   | % of Pacific patients answering "Yes, always" to question: "Were you given information you could understand about things you should do to improve your health?" in Primary Care patient experience survey |        |         |       |        |         |       |

# Our Pacific Children's Current Health Status

**92%** fully vaccinated at 8 months old (target 95%)

**69** children under the age of 5 hospitalisations related to housing conditions

**42%** living in smoke-free households. Which means 58% are living NOT living in smoke-free households. (Target 54%)

**32%** Enrolment rate in ECE

**57%** Caries free at 5 years old. And 43% with caries.



**48%** (target  $\geq 65\%$ )

Pacific Pregnant Women are registered with a Lead Maternity Carer within the first Trimester. 30% less than Other ethnicities.

**64%**

Pacific children accessed Well Child Tamariki Ora and completed Core Checks by 1 years. 36% did not

High ASH Conditions for Pacific Children (0-4years)

*Asthma, Dental conditions, Gastroenteritis/dehydration, Upper Respiratory Tract infections and Cellulitis*



**Mr Fa'amatua Tino Pereira MNZM (Chairperson)**

Mr Pereira currently the managing director of his company Niu Vision Group. Mr Pereira continued to play leadership roles across Pacific Island communities. These roles touch on core dimensions of Pacific Island community life, social, economic, ecumenical and demographic. He has been involved in many forums raising and developing critical issues affecting Pacific and wider health sector. He has over 20 years of chairmanship and participation in many public sector and community organisations. Mr Pereira currently holds the chairmanship for the Pasefika Healthy Home Trust, Ministry of Social Development Pacific Advisory Forum, Pacific Business Trust, Council of Pacific Collectives, and Pacific Panel for Vulnerable Children and Central Pacific Trust



**Reverend Tavita Filemoni**

Mr Filemoni has strong links with Pacific communities in particular his links with the Wellington Region Samoa Council of ministers and community leaders and secretary of the Wellington Samoan Ministers Fraternal will be instrumental in linking in with Pacific people who attend Pacific churches.



**Dr Sunia Foliaki**

Dr Foliaki currently working as a Research officer with the Centre for Public Health Research at Massey University since 2002 and has been involved in health research and review of various aspects of New Zealand health topics and issues. Dr Foliaki's PHD research on the prevalence of asthma amongst Pacific people in Tonga, Fiji, Samoa, Cook Islands, Niue, Tokelau. He is the Regional Coordinator for Oceania International study of asthma and allergies. Dr Foliaki's links to the Pacific communities is through the chairperson of the Tongan Cancer Society, Tongan church and community, social activities.



**Dr Margaret Southwick**

Dr Margaret Southwick, of Porirua, received the Queen's Service Medal on 25 March 2009 for services to the Pacific Islands community. Dr Southwick has been involved with the health of the Pacific Islands community in Wellington for many years. She was instrumental in the establishment of the Pacific Health Research Centre and School of Pacific Health Education at the Whitireia Community Polytechnic. She is the lead researcher for Searching for Pacific Solutions: a Community-Based Joint Intervention Project of the Ministry of Health, the Health Research Council, the Alcohol Advisory Council and ACC. She is a member of the Pacific Research Advisory Committee and the Health Workforce Advisory Committee of the Ministry of Health. Dr Southwick is a councillor of the New Zealand Nursing Council, where she helped to develop the Making Waves Pacific Community Sexual Health Trainers Programme.





**Dr Alvin Mitikulena**

Dr Alvin Mitikulena is a Director of the Kilbirnie Medical Centre of which is run by the Mitikulena family. He is of Niuean and Samoan descent. Dr Mitikulena is an active member of the Pacific community. The Kilbirnie Medical Centre were recent winners of the Clinical Excellence Award based on patient initiative pilot based on Cardiovascular Risk Assessment for high needs patients.



**Sandhaya (Sandy) Bhawan** (RegPharmNZ, FPS), BSc, BPharm (Hons), PGCertPhcy

Born and raised in Fiji, Sandy is a fourth generation Fiji Indian who now resides in Te Awakairangi (the Hutt Valley) in Wellington New Zealand, with her husband and their two beautiful children.

She is the Principal Adviser for the Access Equity team at PHARMAC Te Pātaka Whaioranga, the pharmaceutical Management agency for New Zealand. In this role she gives effect to PHARMAC's bold goal which is to eliminate inequities in access to medicines, and is the lead author of PHARMAC's recent publication on *Achieving medicine access equity in Aotearoa: towards a theory of change*. In her current role Sandy is also providing quality improvement advice and support to the Health Quality & Safety Commission's Whakakotahi 2019 medicine access equity projects.



**Te Hau Winitiana**

Te Hau is a performing artist, dance teacher and choreographer of Pacific dance, and currently the director and co-creator of Pacific Group Limited, Artistic Director of Inano Dance Company and School. Winitiana is a qualified group fitness instructor who delivers Community group fitness program Hula Active. A dance based group fitness class that is currently being delivered to Lower Hutt and Porirua communities since 2013.

In 2015, Cook Islands dance tutor for the KIWI DANCE programme offering Cook Islands dance and Siva Samoa workshops in High Schools and tertiary institutions. Relieving Cook Islands dance tutor at Whitireia Performing Arts Programme and assistant tour director/seasoned performer for Whitireia Performing arts group. Te Hau completed a Bachelor of Applied Arts in performing arts from Whitireia NZ. As a student from 2010 – 2012, Te Hau has toured extensively performing nationally and internationally during her 6 year career as a performing artist and choreographer.



**Pati Umaga**

Pati Umaga is a disability advocate and the current chair National Enabling Good Lives Leadership Group. He sits on a number of boards and advisory groups involved with the UNCRPD, NZDS and the Disability Action Plan. He is passionate in advocating for all people with disabilities and has a particular interest for Pasefika disabled community and leadership. He is also a musician and in 2015 received an Arts Access Leadership Award for the release of his music video SIVA (Dance).



**Merivi Tiai**

My name is Merivi Tiai. I am a youth representative on the Sub Regional Pacific Strategy Advisory Group. I graduated from the University of Otago in 2016 with qualifications in physical education and public health. I am inspired by a Samoan proverb "*O le ala I le pule o le tautua*" – "*The path to leadership is through service*" and see this role as an opportunity to serve my community. I hope that in my time here I will be able to positively impact the status of Pacific health and wellbeing, particularly for young people throughout the wider Wellington region.



**Kalo Kaisa**

I am Tongan. I am a presbyter of Hutt City Uniting Congregations, Lower Hutt. I previously ministered at Mangere-Otahuhu, South Auckland Methodist multi-cultural parish for 6 years. I am involved with Wellington Tongan Leaders Council and work together with Tongan ministers of different denominations.



**Adi Elisapeci Samanunu Waqanivala**

Currently runs her own company as Managing Director of Grow Vuna Initiatives Limited which researches Indigenous Knowledge in the Pacific using her home District as a Case Model. Elisapeci serves as Deputy Chair for Wellington Pacific Leaders Forum. She chairs the Fijian Language Society and works as an Interpreter for Interpreting New Zealand.

She also serves as a Board Member with Interpreting New Zealand and does Fijian Language Translation works. Successfully completed her Masters in Strategic Studies with specific focus on Political Science and International Relations at Victoria University in Wellington. Is a professional member for Royal New Zealand Society. Major interests to see Health Data in particular; Ethnicity Classifications and Statistics of Pacific Peoples in Aotearoa designed and captured accurately.



## **3DHBs Sub Regional Pacific Strategic Health Group**

### **TERMS OF REFERENCE**

**October 2015**

#### **1. Purpose**

The 3DHBs Sub Regional Pacific Strategic Health Group (SRPSHG) will assist the 3 DHBs by:

- Providing high level strategic advice to the Boards regarding Pacific health issues and solutions;
- Informing the DHBs of the issues and barriers that are impacting on Pacific health such as access and utilisation of health services;
- Ensuring that projects and services for Pacific peoples are well linked to Planning & Funding processes
- Strengthening the relationship and rebuilding trust between the DHBs and Pacific communities;
- Providing an in-house monitoring role for health outcomes for Pacific people in both areas;
- Follow up decisions made by the Board of Governance in reference to Pacific Health;
- Providing a dedicated channel to the Pacific community in the district;
- Providing appropriate Pacific cultural advice.

#### **2. Role**

The 3DHBs SRPSHG will:

- Provide relevant input into the development of Pacific project plans;
- Carry out and achieve its purpose and role in a collaborative manner within the agreed timeframe;
- Work in partnership with the DHBs Pacific Health Directorates in the development of a direction for sustainable health services for Pacific peoples in the Wellington region;
- Work in partnership with Pacific communities to address their needs regarding accessible health services;
- Reach agreement by consensus on the support and advice to the three boards;
- Be accountable to the Boards of the 3 DHBs;
- Monitor how both 3DHBs respond to the needs of Pacific people in both areas through DHB reports on milestones as set out in the District Annual Plans, Regional Service Plans, Health Targets, Health Needs Assessments and PHO Performance Programme.

#### **3. Membership**

The SRPSHG will consist of individuals who:

- Have applied and supported by their community or have demonstrated relevant skills and links to their communities;
- Have a clinical background;
- Have knowledge of the health and other sectors;
- Have governance, strategic and policy skills;
- At least two member of the group will represent youth; and



- Have knowledge of the disability sector.

#### In attendance

- Pacific Health Director- Pacific Directorate C&CDHB;
- Pacific Health Director – Hutt Valley & Wairarapa DHBs;
- Chair of both DHBs and CEOs to be ex-officio.(We recommend 6 monthly);
- PHOs Pacific Representatives to be ex-officio.

Others may be invited to attend and/or be co-opted onto the SRPSHG as required.

#### **4. Meeting Frequency**

The 3DHBs SRPSHG will meet bi-monthly alternating between HVDHB and C&CDHB venues.

#### **5. Term of Appointment**

Appointment to the 3DHBs SRPSHG will be for two years term unless otherwise agreed.

#### **6. Chair and Deputy Chair**

The Board chairperson of C&CDHB, HVDHB and WDHB will appoint the Chair and Deputy Chair. The position of Chair and deputy chair will be for two years.

#### **7. Member Responsibilities**

Members of the SRPSHG will:

- Participate in a professional, open, honest and mature manner;
- Respect the view of others;
- Abide by the decisions of the SRPSHG;
- Ensure confidentiality of all information gained as a SRPSHG member;
- Be actively involved in community consultation;
- Commit to their purpose and undertake the necessary preparatory work to fulfil their role;
- Not allow any personal agenda to influence contributions or decision-making, or use the role to advance their interests;
- Assist the 3DHBs in their aims to improve the health status of the Pacific people.

#### **8. Secretariat Support**

The administration of the SRPSHG will primarily be the responsibility of the C&CDHB HVDHB & WDHB Pacific Directorates. A draft agenda and relevant meeting papers will be circulated to members of the SRPSHG at least seven days prior to a meeting date. Payment of members will be in accordance with standard policy.

#### **11. Reporting**

The Chair will report to the 3DHBs Boards bi-monthly, outlining its achievements against the work programmes, against its functions (to be determined) and any issues identified by the group that is relevant to improving services to the Pacific community for the DHBs to consider;

SRPSHG representatives on the DHBs sub committees to report issues to those committees and will be required to report sub committee decisions back to the SRPSHG.

#### **12. Performance Review**

Qualitative collection of





- Feedback from members of the group;
- Feedback from the Chairperson and Board members and CEOs;
- Consider the achievement of the work programme and key milestones;

Quantitative measurement of

- Attendance rates.

### **13. Quorum**

More than half of the members of the group must be present for the group to have a quorum.

### **14. Non attendance**

If a SRPSHG member is absent from three consecutive meetings, with or without an apology, their membership on the group will be forfeited and the Chair may announce a vacancy.

### **15. Vacancies**

When the Chair announces a vacancy on the group, the Chair and the C&CDHB & HVDHB & WDHB Pacific Health Directors have the discretion to appoint a replacement for the remainder of the vacant term.

### **16. Payment**

The remuneration for this group will follow the guidelines for C&CDHB and HVDHB External committee members' fees and expense reimbursement Policy, which align with SSC Guidelines.

### **17. Confidentiality**

Unless otherwise required by law or mutually agreed to, the parties will keep all information acquired as a result of this partnership in confidence. Breach of confidentiality will result in disciplinary action according to the C&CDHB and HVDHB Code of Conduct under Serious Misconduct and the State Services Commission Code of Conduct – First Principle: Release of Official Information

### **18. Conflict of Interest**

The SRPSHG shall develop a Conflict of Interest register, which will be continuously reviewed and updated at its monthly meetings.

## Capital and Coast DHB and Hutt Valley DHB

### CONCURRENT Board Meeting

#### Meeting to be held on 3 December 2020

##### *Resolution to exclude the Public*

**Moved** that the public be excluded from the following parts of the proceedings of this meeting, namely:

- for the Agenda items and general subject matter to be discussed as set out in the first column in the table below,
- on the grounds under clause 34 of Schedule 3 to the New Zealand Public Health and Disability Act 2000 as set out in the second column in the table below and
- for the reasons set out in the third column of the table below (including reference to the particular interests protected by the Official Information Act, where applicable).

**TABLE**

| <b>Agenda item and general subject of matter to be discussed</b>  | <b>Grounds under clause 34 on which the resolution is based</b>   | <b>Reason for passing the resolution in relation to each matter, including reference to OIA where applicable</b>  |
|---|---|---|
| Confirmation of minutes of previous meeting (public excluded session) and Matters Arising from those minutes. | paragraph (a) i.e. the public conduct of the whole or the relevant part of the meeting would be likely to result in the disclosure of information for which good reason for withholding would exist under any of sections 6, 7 or 9 (except section 9(2)(g)(i) ) of the Official Information Act 1982 | OIA, section 9(2)(ba) to protect information which is subject to an obligation of confidence where the making available of that information would be likely to prejudice the supply of information from the same source, and it is in the public interest that such information should continue to be supplied.<br>OIA, section 9(2)(j) to enable this organisation to carry on, without prejudice or disadvantage, commercial and industrial negotiations. |
| Report from Chair – Part II.  | As above  | As above  |
| Report from Chief Executive – Part II.  | As above  | As above  |
| CCDHB Quality and Safety Report   | As above  | As above  |
| HVDHB Quality and Safety Report   | As above  | As above  |
| MHAIDs Quality and Safety Report  | As above  | As above  |
| CCDHB Serious Adverse Event Report 2019-20  | As above  | As above  |
| HVDHB Serious Adverse Event   | As above  | As above  |

|   |          |          |
|---|----------|----------|
| Report 2019-20  |          |          |
| Staff Health and Safety Reports                                       | As above | As above |
| People, Culture and Capability Update                                 | As above | As above |
| HVDHB October 2020 Financial and Operational Performance Report       | As above | As above |
| CCDHB October 2020 Financial and Operational Performance Report       | As above | As above |
| Annual Reports  | As above | As above |
| Frailty Patient Story/Service Spotlight                               | As above | As above |
| 2020 Progress and Performance 2021/22 Draft Work Programme            | As above | As above |
| Destravis Strategic Infrastructure Brief                              | As above | As above |
| Quarterly Digital Report  | As above | As above |
| Clinical Workspace  | As above | As above |
| Change Request Cardiac Theatre Lights and Pendants Project            | As above | As above |
| Dental Digital Imagery Project  | As above | As above |
| HVDHB Procedure Suite Proposal  | As above | As above |
| BSB Licence to Occupy Agreement for e-bike storage facilities         | As above | As above |
| HVDHB Radiology Department Mobile X-ray Machines                      | As above | As above |
| Relationship Agreement with Medical Research Institute of New Zealand | As above | As above |
| WRH Copper Pipe Replacement Main Works RFP                            | As above | As above |

## NOTE

The Act provides that every resolution to exclude the public shall be put at a time when the meeting is open to the public, and the text of that resolution (or copies of it) must:

- be available to any member of the public who is present; and
- form part of the minutes of the board or committee.